## PoliceResources in Canada, 2004

Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics


## How to obtain more information

Specific inquiries about this product and related statistics or services should be directed to: Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics, Statistics Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0T6, (Toll-Free 1-800-387-2231) (telephone: (613) 951-9023) (fax: (613) 951-6615).

For information on the wide range of data available from Statistics Canada, you can contact us by calling one of our toll-free numbers. You can also contact us by e-mail or by visiting our website.

| National inquiries line | $1800263-1136$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| National telecommunications device for the hearing impaired | $1800363-7629$ |
| Depository Services Program inquiries | $1800700-1033$ |
| Fax line for Depository Services Program | $1800889-9734$ |
| E-mail inquiries | infostats@statcan.ca |
| Website | www.statcan.ca |

## Ordering and subscription information

This product, catalogue no. $85-225-\mathrm{XIE}$, is published annually in electronic format at a price of CAN $\$ 28.00$. To subscribe visit our website at www.statcan.ca and select Our Products and Services.

## Standards of service to the public

Statistics Canada is committed to serving its clients in a prompt, reliable and courteous manner and in the official language of their choice. To this end, the Agency has developed standards of service which its employees observe in serving its clients. To obtain a copy of these service standards, please contact Statistics Canada toll free at 1800 263-1136.

# Police Resources in Canada, 2004 

## Prepared by : Gayatri Shankarraman

Published by authority of the Minister responsible for Statistics Canada
© Minister of Industry, 2004
All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise without prior written permission from Licence Services, Marketing Division, Statistics Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada K1A 0T6.

December 2004

Catalogue no. 85-225-XIE
ISSN 1488-867X

Frequency: Annual

Ottawa
La version française de cette publication est disponible sur demande.

## Note of appreciation

Canada owes the success of its statistical system to a long-standing partnership between
Statistics Canada, the citizens of Canada, its businesses and governments. Accurate and timely statistical information could not be produced without their continued cooperation and goodwill.

## Table of Contents

Page
Highlights ..... 5
Introduction ..... 6
Part I Police Resources in Canada, Provinces/Territories and Census Metropolitan Areas (CMAs)
Police Personnel ..... 11
Policing Expenditures ..... 19
Summary Tables ..... 23
Reference Tables ..... 28
Figures
Figure 1 Police per 100,000 Population, Canada, the United States, Australia and England and Wales ..... 11
Figure 2 Criminal Code Incidents per Police Officer, Canada, 1962-2003 ..... 12
Figure 3 Police Officers per 100,000 Population, 2004 ..... 13
Figure 4 Proportion of Female Police Officers, Canada, 1965-2004 ..... 17
Figure 5 Ratio of Police Officers to Civilians, Canada, 1962-2004 ..... 19
Figure 6 Current and Constant Dollar Spending on Policing, Canada, 1985-2003 ..... 20
Figure 7 Per Capita Spending on Municipal and Provincial Policing, 2003 ..... 21
Tables
Table 1a Police Officers and Crime Rate in Census Metropolitan Areas (CMAs) ..... 14
Table 1b Police Officers and Crime Rates in the 30 Largest Municipal Police Forces ..... 15
Table2 Police officers by Sex, Canada, Selected Years ..... 17
Table 3 Police Officers by Sex, Provinces/Territories, 2004 ..... 18
Table 4 Percentage of Male and Female Police Officers within the Ranks, Canada, Selected Years ..... 18
Table 5 Current and Constant Dollar Expenditures on Policing, Canada, 1985-2003 ..... 20
Table 6 Trends in Police Personnel and Expenditures, Canada, 1962-2004 ..... 23
Table 7 Police Officers by Level of Policing, 2004 ..... 24
Table 8 Total Expenditures on Policing, 2003 ..... 25
Table 9 Expenditures on Municipal Policing, 2003 ..... 26
Table 10 Expenditures on Provincial/Territorial Policing, 2003 ..... 27
Table 11 Percentage of female police officers, International ranking, 2000 ..... 28
Table 12 Police officers per 100,000 population, Selected countries, 1999-2001 ..... 28
Census Metropolitan Area (CMA) Reference List ..... 29
Part II Police Resources in Municipal Police Services
Introduction ..... 33
Important Notes ..... 33
Statistical Tables
Newfoundland and Labrador ..... 36
Prince Edward Island ..... 36
Nova Scotia ..... 38
New Brunswick ..... 40
Quebec ..... 42
Ontario ..... 48
Manitoba ..... 56
Saskatchewan ..... 58
Alberta ..... 62
British Columbia ..... 66

## Highlights

- The number of police officers in $2004(59,906)$ was up about $1 \%$ from 2003 . This translates to 1 police officer for every 533 Canadians. In the last decade, the population of Canada has grown $10 \%$ while the number of officers has grown $7 \%$.
- The rate of police officers per 100,000 population (188) remained unchanged from 2003, following five consecutive annual increases between 1998 and 2003.
- Saskatchewan had the highest number of police officers per 100,000 population (202) for the fourth year in a row. Manitoba (194), Quebec (191) and Ontario (187) had the next highest rates. Newfoundland and Labrador (148) and Prince Edward Island (150) continue to have the lowest rates.
- Among census metropolitan areas, Regina had the most police officers per 100,000 population (207) in 2004, followed by Thunder Bay (199) and Saskatoon (181). Abbotsford (129) had the fewest.
- There were 9,897 female police officers in 2004, an increase of $6 \%$ from 2003. Females accounted for $17 \%$ of all officers in 2004 compared to $9 \%$ in 1994. British Columbia reported the highest percentage of female officers at $21 \%$, while the Atlantic Provinces had the lowest (between $12 \%$ and $13 \%$ ).
- Policing expenditures crossed the $\$ 8$ billion mark in 2003. The $\$ 8.3$ billion expended in 2003 ( $\$ 263$ per Canadian) was up $4 \%$ from 2002 after adjusting for inflation. This represents the seventh consecutive increase in constant dollar spending.
- Per capita costs for policing in Ontario, Quebec and Manitoba each topped $\$ 200$ in 2003, while the Atlantic region continued to have the lowest per capita costs, with each province under $\$ 150$ per capita.


## Introduction

## Overview of Policing in Canada

Policing in Canada is the responsibility of all three levels of government: federal, provincial/territorial and municipal. While the federal government is responsible for criminal law, under the Constitution Act, each province and territory assumes responsibility for its own policing at the provincial, territorial and municipal levels. Further, many First Nations communities also administer their own police service.

## Federal Policing

The federal government, through the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), is responsible for the enforcement of federal statutes in each province and territory, and for providing services such as forensic laboratories, identification services, the Canadian Police Information Centre (CPIC), and the Canadian Police College.

## Provincial/Territorial Policing

Provincial policing involves enforcement of the Criminal Code and provincial statutes within areas of a province not served by a municipal police service (i.e., rural areas and small towns). In some cases, police boundaries may overlap. For example, in some areas provincial police perform traffic duties on major provincial thoroughfares that pass through municipal jurisdictions.

Newfoundland and Labrador, Yukon, the Northwest Territories and Nunavut are the only areas in Canada without municipal police services. In Newfoundland and Labrador the Royal Newfoundland Constabulary, which is a provincial police service, provides policing to the three largest municipalities (St. John's, Corner Brook, and Labrador City) as well as to Churchill Falls. Newfoundland and Labrador contracts the RCMP to provide policing to the remaining municipalities and the rural areas.

The RCMP provides provincial/territorial policing and community policing services in all provinces and territories except Quebec and Ontario, which maintain their own provincial police services: the Sûreté du Québec and the Ontario Provincial Police, respectively. In Ontario and Quebec, the RCMP only provides policing at the federal level. Where a provincial policing contract is granted to the RCMP, the RCMP automatically assumes the provincial policing powers. In the provinces and territories where the RCMP are contracted to provide provincial-level policing, the provinces are billed $70 \%$ of total contract costs in most cases. The remaining funds come from the federal government.

## Municipal policing

Municipal policing consists of enforcement of the Criminal Code, provincial statutes, and municipal by-laws within the boundaries of a municipality or several adjoining municipalities that comprise a region (e.g., Durham Regional Police in Ontario) or a metropolitan area (e.g., Montréal Urban Community). Municipalities have three options when providing municipal policing services: to form their own police force, to join an existing municipal police force, or to enter into an agreement with a provincial police force or the RCMP. In cases where the RCMP is granted a policing contract to police a municipality, under the billing agreement, municipalities with a population under 15,000 are billed $70 \%$ of total expenditures, and municipalities of 15,000 and over are billed $90 \%$ of total costs.

## First Nations policing

In addition to federal, provincial/territorial and municipal policing, there are also various types of First Nations policing agreements for Aboriginal communities in place across Canada. The First Nations Policing Policy (FNPP) ${ }^{1}$, announced in June 1991 by the federal government, was introduced in order to provide First Nations across Canada with access to police services that are professional, effective, culturally appropriate, and accountable to the communities they serve.

[^0]The FNPP is implemented across Canada through tripartite agreements negotiated among the federal government, provincial or territorial governments and First Nations. The agreements are cost-shared $52 \%$ by the Government of Canada and $48 \%$ by the province involved. Depending on the resources available, the First Nation may develop and administer its own police service, as is the case in most of Québec and Ontario, or it may enter into a Community Tripartite Agreement (CTA). Like self-administered agreements, CTAs are negotiated between the Federal government, the province or territory in which the First Nation is located, and the governing body of the First Nation. Under such agreements, the First nation has its own dedicated contingent of officers from an existing police service (usually the RCMP). Best efforts are made for these police services to be staffed by Aboriginal police officers. Demand for more policing agreements has grown dramatically in recent years. The program currently serves over 315 communities through 130 agreements that cover $60 \%$ of the on-reserve population. ${ }^{2}$

## Text Box 1

## Intelligence-led Policing ${ }^{1}$

Intelligence-led policing is a term that has only begun to gain currency in the last few years. Extensive research in England, during the early 1990's identified three main problems in traditional policing: the lack of an integrated approach to crime control, the failure to make the most efficient use of police resources and a focus on crimes rather than on criminals. That research recommended that police increase the proactive element in police work through 'target management' strategies. About the same time, in North America, the New York Police Department (NYPD) initiated the 'COMPSTAT' (Computerized Statistics) model as a business process for proactive, intelligence-led policing. The discussions at the weekly COMPSTAT Crime Control Strategy Meetings are based upon the statistical analyses contained in their weekly CompStat report and are an integral facet of a comprehensive interactive management strategy. The COMPSTAT model has become a catalyst for change in policing practices for some police services in North America.

Intelligence-led policing involves the collection and analysis of information to inform police decision-making at both the tactical (operational) and strategic (managerial) levels. It is a model of policing in which intelligence serves as a guide to operations, rather than the reverse. It begins with the notion that a principal task of the police is to prevent and detect crime by being proactive rather than reactive.

Integrated approaches to intelligence gathering and sharing lie at the heart of a range of bilateral and multilateral partnerships that address key criminal and national security issues. Groups involved in criminal activities can be dismantled by the development of sophisticated, long-term, intelligence-led enforcement and investigative strategies. Strong partnerships and the effective use of intelligence are the two key features in all successful policing initiatives.

1. Intelligence-led Policing: A Definition, Criminal Intelligence Program, RCMP and "Project Archimides", Edmonton Police Service

## Survey Definitions and Coverage

This report is based upon data collected through the "Police Administration Survey" conducted by the Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics. This survey collects data on police personnel and expenditures from each municipal, provincial and federal (RCMP) police service in Canada. With the exception of 'independant' First Nations police services, all First Nations police personnel and expenditures falling under the jurisdiction of RCMP are reported under RCMP federal policing. More information is collected than is presented in this report, and additional information can be provided for special reports or individual requests.

The following federal policing and security agencies are excluded from the survey: the Canadian Security Intelligence Service, railway, and military police. Federal and provincial government departments deploying personnel to enforce specific statutes in the areas of income tax, customs and excise, immigration, fisheries and wildlife are also excluded. As well, private security guards and private investigators are not included in this survey ${ }^{3}$.

Data presented in this report represent police personnel as of either June 15th, 2003 or June $15^{\text {th }}$, 2004 (as identified in text and table headings) and final expenditures for the year 2003 (or 2003/2004 for those services operating on a fiscal year). Most municipal police services operate on a calendar year while the provincial services and the RCMP operate on a fiscal year. Policing expenditures will be referred to as calendar year (i.e., 2003) throughout this report.

[^1]
## Police resources in Canada, 2004

Personnel counts are based on permanent, full-time equivalents; part-time employees are converted to full-time equivalents (e.g., 4 employees working 10 hours per week would equal 1 full-time employee working a 40-hour week). Police officers include the actual number of sworn police officers available for active duty as of June $15^{\text {th }}$. Other employees include all other non-police personnel (civilians and special constables) as of June 15th (e.g., clerical, dispatch, management, cadets, special constables, security officers, school crossing guards, by-law enforcement officers). Temporary police officers, auxiliary police and other volunteer personnel are not included in this report.

Police expenditures are actual operating expenditures and include: salaries and wages, benefits, and other operating expenses such as accommodation costs, fuel, maintenance, etc. Capital expenditures, funding from external sources, revenues and recoveries are not included.

Population figures used in this report are provided by the Demography Division of Statistics Canada and represent postcensal or intercensal estimates. Population data are regularly updated and, as such, rates published in this report may differ slightly from rates published in earlier reports. Text and headings indicate the population figures used.

Data from the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Survey are also included in this report to provide appropriate caseload context for the police in terms of the volume of criminal incidents coming to their attention. The UCR Survey collects crime and traffic offences reported by all police services in Canada, dating back to 1962.

## Comparing Police Statistics

The report is subdivided into two parts. The first part contains information at the national, provincial/territorial and census metropolitan area (CMA) levels, as well as for the 30 largest municipal police forces. The second part contains summary information at the level of the municipal police service. While it is not possible to make direct comparisons among the more than 550 municipal police services for the reasons described below, it is useful to examine resources over time for the same police service.

## Data at the CMA level

A CMA is a large urban area with a core population of at least 100,000 and includes the surrounding suburban and rural areas that are socially and economically integrated with the urban centre. The areas that police services serve may differ in their mix of urban/suburban populations, and some inner-city police services have to police many more people than the resident population, as large numbers of people enter the urban core to work and shop during the day. For these reasons, it is difficult to compare crime rates among police services. This lack of comparability is addressed by analyzing crime rates by CMA. In order to present data at the CMA level, the data from all police services providing services within the boundary of the CMA, including urban, suburban and rural areas, have been combined. However, expenditures (per capita costs) are not available at the CMA level due to the number of provincial policing detachments within the CMA for which detachment-specific costs are not available.

## Data at the Police Force Level

Part II of this report presents data for each individual municipal police service according to its actual police jurisdiction and budget. While these data accurately reflect the police resources and crime rates in these communities, they are not necessarily comparable with one another at this level for a variety of reasons:
(i) Each municipal police service has a different mix of urban, suburban, and rural areas, each with its own unique characteristics, geography and level of crime. Some municipal services are "metropolitan" or "regional", while others may serve primarily "inner-city" areas and are surrounded by other suburban police services.
(ii) The expenditures presented in this section represent those costs included in the police operating budget of each municipality. The contents of these budgets tend to differ considerably from city to city. For example, some costs (e.g., accommodation, by-law enforcement, and court security) and some services (e.g., computing, personnel, and financial services) may be included within the police service's operating budget for some municipalities, but in other municipalities they may be paid for by other departments or through the service's capital budget, which is not included.
(iii) In some police services, there may be police officers who are funded by external agencies (e.g. an airport authority or a community organization). While these officers are included in this report, the related costs are not. As a result, the cost of policing in these communities is underestimated. In addition, these officers may be restricted to policing certain areas (e.g. a port or airport), and therefore it may appear that more officers are available for general policing than is the case in some communities. Where this information has been made available to the CCJS, it has been footnoted in the appropriate tables.
(iv) Expenditure figures for the RCMP municipal contracts represent only the amount billed to the municipality and not the total cost of the contract, nor any additional policing costs (e.g., accommodation, support staff, etc.) incurred by the municipality. Civilian employees provided by the municipality are not included.

## Survey Revisions

## 1986 revision

The Police Administration Survey was revised in 1986 to collect police department expenditures (beginning in 1985) as well as more detailed information on police personnel and functions. As both the old and revised surveys were run simultaneously in 1986, it was possible to examine the effects of the revised survey. An analysis of the data revealed that there were some minor differences in the distribution of police personnel between the two surveys. In order to correct for these methodological differences, the data presented in Table 6 prior to 1986 have been adjusted at the national level.

## 1996 revision

In 1996 changes were made to the effective date for collecting personnel strength, moving from September $30^{\text {th }}$ to June $15^{\text {th }}$. School crossing guards were added to the survey in 1996 as their numbers warranted a separate category. Prior to 1996, they were captured under the "other" category. Adjustments were made to civilian personnel to account for this change, back to 1986.

Also, expenses associated with the purchasing and leasing of vehicles were now to be included only if they were part of the operational budget of the police service. Prior to 1995, all expenses related to the purchase and lease of vehicles were included, regardless of the type of budget. Benefits were expanded to include those paid by other government sources. The removal of expenses due to the capital purchases of vehicles, and the addition of expenses due to the inclusion of benefits paid by other government sources were examined in detail. It was estimated that these revisions accounted for an overall change of less than $1 \%$ in reported expenses.

## 2003 revision

In 2003, police services were asked to identify whether or not expenditures related to 'Emergency "911" Services' were paid for from their operational budget, their capital budget or were paid for by other government sources.

## Report History

There were originally two annual reports from the Police Administration Survey. These reports were combined in 1999 so that all relevant information in the area of police personnel, expenditures and crime rates could be included in one publication. The information from The Police Personnel and Expenditures Report (formerly Catalogue no. 85F0019XPE) is now contained in Part I of this report and information from The Crime and Police Resources in Canadian Municipalities Report (formerly Catalogue no. 85-223-XPE) is now contained in Part II.

Starting in 2003, Part 2 (Police Resources in Municipal Police Services) of the report was re-designed to present the various kinds of operational expenses incurred by each municipal force and the budgets under which they were included. This information was added in order to enhance the comparability of types of expenditures between police forces. To make room for this additional information, the following fields were removed: the numbers, rates per 100,000 population and clearance rates for Violent Crimes; the numbers, rates per 100,000 population and clearance rates for Property Crimes; the number of Total Criminal Code offences; and Criminal Code incidents per police officer. This information is available on request.

## Part I

Police Resources in Canada, Provinces/Territories and Census Metropolitan Areas (CMAs)

## Police Personnel

## Population per police officer remains virtually unchanged

There were 59,906 police officers in Canada in 2004, an increase of 494 over 2003. This marks a slight increase of about $1 \%$ over the previous year. The number of police officers began increasing in 1997 after dropping for four straight years.

The number of police officers per 100,000 population had increased steadily during the 1960's and early 1970's, peaking at 206 police officers per 100,000 population in 1975. Between 1975 and 1991, the number of police officers increased at about the same pace as the Canadian population, maintaining an average of around 200 police per 100,000 population. However, in the seven year span between 1991 and 1998, the rate dropped by $10 \%$. Starting in 1999, the rate has been increasing and, in 2004, remained unchanged from 2003 at 188 officers per 100,000 population. This is equal to one officer for every 533 Canadians (Table 6, Figure 1).

## International comparison of police officers

Police forces are organized in different ways in different countries. Some countries have more than one "police force"; for example, state police, communal or municipal police, judicial police or gendarmerie, all of which perform some policing duties. These differences should be borne in mind when making comparisons between these countries, as there is no information available on the percentage of policing duties carried out by these other bodies.

International comparisons show that the number of police per 100,000 population in Canada is almost 19\% lower than Australia at 231 (2002 data) ${ }^{4}$, 22\% lower than in the United States at 242 (2003 data) ${ }^{5}$ and $26 \%$ lower than in England and Wales at 253 ( 2003 data) $)^{6,7}$. Figure 1 shows that Canada and the U.S. had very similar rates of police officers until the late 1980s. However, while the number of officers per capita increased in the U.S. from 1989 to 1999, Canada experienced declines from 1991 to 1998. The number of police per capita in England and Wales dropped by 5\% between 1993 and 1999, but hiring since 2000 has begun to reverse that trend ${ }^{7}$. Between 2003 and 2004, the number of police officers in England and Wales grew by $4 \%^{8}$.

Figure 1
Police Strength, Canada, the United States, Australia and England and Wales ${ }^{1}$
Police strength (per 100,000 population)


1. The figures used to chart this graph differ from those presented in Table 12. The sources for this table and Table 12 are not the same. Please refer to footnotes in Table 12.
Source: Police Administration Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics. U.S. data: U.S. Department of Justice, Bureau of Justice Statistics. Australian Data: Australian Crime_Facts and Figures, 2003; England and Wales data: Home Office, Research Development and and Statistics Directorate, and Office for National Statistics.
[^2]
## Police resources in Canada, 2004

A bulletin released by the Home Office on October 24, $2003^{9}$ brought together statistical information collected by the Home Office and Council of Europe. The data covers all European Union Member States, the European Union accession countries and other selected countries. According to this study, Canada ranks $29^{\text {th }}$ of 32 countries along with Sweden in terms of the number of police per 100,000 population (Table 12).

## Rate of incidents per police officer increase

The number of Criminal Code incidents (excluding traffic) per police officer may be used as one indicator of police workload. The rate is affected not only by the number of police officers, but also by changes in the number of crimes reported to the police. The number of Criminal Code incidents per officer increased steadily from 20 per officer in 1962 to a peak of 51 in 1991. Since 1991, this rate has generally been decreasing until 2003, when it rose to 43 - an increase of $5 \%$ from 2002 (Figure 2, Table 6). This increase is similar to the increase in the national crime rate in 2003.

Figure 2
Criminal Code incidents per police officer, Canada, 1962-2003
Criminal Code (C.C.) incidents


Source: Police Administration Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

## Saskatchewan had the most police per capita among the provinces

Figure 3 presents the number of police officers per 100,000 population by province (excluding RCMP headquarters and training academy police officer personnel). The three territories are not shown on this graph as their sparse populations over immense areas result in considerably higher police strengths than the rest of Canada (Table 7). Counts for temporary officers are not included in any of the police officer counts, as only permanent, full-time officers (and full-time equivalents) are included. Temporary police officers are hired to fill in, as needed, for permanent police officers. The province of Quebec employs more temporary police officers than any other jurisdiction. Of the 1,080 temporary officers reported in 2004, 993 or $92 \%$ were employed in Quebec.

Among the provinces, Saskatchewan had the most police officers per 100,000 population (202) in 2004 for the fourth year in a row. Manitoba (194), Quebec (191) and Ontario (187) had the next highest rates. Prior to 2000, Manitoba had the highest rate for four consecutive years. Newfoundland and Labrador (148), Prince Edward Island (150) and Alberta (160) reported the lowest police per capita rates. As mentioned earlier, the rates in Nunavut (415), Northwest Territories (399) and the Yukon (388) were much higher.

As the number of police officers does not change drastically from year to year, trends are best examined over a longer period of time. The majority of the provinces have experienced declines in per capita police strength over the past decade (Table 7). The largest decline was in Quebec ( $-7 \%$ ) while Saskatchewan had the largest increase (+8\%).

[^3]Figure 3
Police officers per 100,000 population, by province, 2004


1. This average excludes the territories and RCMP Headquarters and Training Academy.

Source: Police Administration Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

## High rate of turnover expected due to retirements

A recent report commissioned by the Canadian Police Association and the Canadian Association of Chiefs of Police and funded by Human Resources Development Canada found that a relatively high rate of turnover due to retirements can be expected within the next few years within the Canadian policing community. ${ }^{10}$ This study estimated that nearly one in four police officers in Canada in 2001 would be eligible to retire with full pensions by 2006. Further, according to this study, some variation regionally can be expected, with lower eligibility rates in the Atlantic region and in Ontario (each with about $17 \%$ of all police officers eligible for retirement and due partly to higher minimum years of service requirements in the Atlantic region). Quebec faces the greatest challenges in terms of police officer hiring and replacement, as fully onethird of sworn officers in 2001 would be eligible for full retirement benefits by 2006.

This high rate of attrition has arisen due to a number of reasons ${ }^{11}$. The baby boom generation led to the creation of more public service jobs to cope with the demand for more government services. For the police, a rise in crime due to increased population led to recruitment of many police officers in the 1960's and 1970's. Furthermore, normal attrition fell due to many officers staying put due to the downturn in the economy in the 1990's.

Other factors intensifying the situation are the booming economy and pension schemes which have reduced the age for retirement eligibility. Early retirement and resignation for better jobs are attractive options for many officers. The generation behind the baby boomers is much smaller so there are not enough recruits to fill the vacant positions. Moreover, both public and private sector organizations are competing for the same recruit.

Among the benefits of the present situation are accelerated promotions, as well as police organizations with more officers who are proficient with the use of newer technologies and who are perhaps more accustomed to, and tolerant of, a culture change. A service of junior officers will also mean a lower salary budget although a greater investment in learning and development will have to be made to offset the loss of expertise.

[^4]
## Police resources in Canada, 2004

## Regina had the most police officers per capita among the metropolitan areas

Table 1a presents the number of police officers per 100,000 population and the crime rates for the 27 census metropolitan areas (CMAs) in Canada (defined as large urban areas with populations over 100,000). Kingston and Abbotsford were classified as CMAs after the 2001 Census. Police officers included in Table 1a represent only those involved in municipal and provincial policing. RCMP federal police officers are not included. See Census Metropolitan Area (CMA) Reference List at the end of Part 1 of this report for a list of police services included in each CMA.

In 2004, Regina had the highest number of police officers per 100,000 population (207), followed by Thunder Bay (199) and Saskatoon (181); Abbotsford (129) had the fewest. Among the largest CMAs (over 500,000 population), Winnipeg (179) and Toronto (173) had the most police officers per 100,000 population, whereas Québec (137) and Ottawa (133) had the fewest.

Table 1a
Police officers and crime rates in Census Metropolitan Areas (CMAs) ${ }^{1}$

| CMAs | $\begin{gathered} 2003 \\ \text { population } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2004 \\ \text { number of } \\ \text { police officers }{ }^{3} \end{gathered}$ | Police officers per 100,000 population ${ }^{4}$ | Population per officer ${ }^{4}$ | $\underset{\text { crime }}{2003}{ }_{\text {rate }{ }^{5}}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Regina | 197,734 | 409 | 207 | 483 | 15,143 |
| Thunder Bay | 124,628 | 248 | 199 | 503 | 8,533 |
| Saskatoon | 241,391 | 436 | 181 | 554 | 15,164 |
| Winnipeg ${ }^{6}$ | 688,746 | 1,232 | 179 | 559 | 11,864 |
| Toronto | 5,118,992 | 8,840 | 173 | 579 | 5,304 |
| Montréal | 3,586,221 | 6,166 | 172 | 582 | 7,938 |
| Windsor | 329,241 | 550 | 167 | 599 | 7,292 |
| St.Catharines-Niagara | 429,949 | 682 | 159 | 630 | 6,850 |
| Trois-Rivières | 144,262 | 225 | 156 | 641 | 5,310 |
| Edmonton | 997,938 | 1,527 | 153 | 654 | 10,969 |
| Calgary | 1,023,666 | 1,563 | 153 | 655 | 7,251 |
| Halifax ${ }^{6}$ | 377,932 | 566 | 150 | 668 | 9,324 |
| Victoria | 323,592 | 483 | 149 | 670 | 10,588 |
| Greater Sudbury | 160,113 | 234 | 146 | 684 | 6,498 |
| Hamilton | 682,741 | 993 | 145 | 688 | 6,640 |
| Gatineau ${ }^{7}$ | 276,933 | 399 | 144 | 694 | 6,199 |
| Saguenay | 148,061 | 212 | 143 | 698 | 4,193 |
| Vancouver ${ }^{6}$ | 2,126,111 | 3,020 | 142 | 704 | 11,576 |
| Kitchener | 470,022 | 663 | 141 | 709 | 5,887 |
| St. John's | 177,843 | 246 | 138 | 723 | 6,480 |
| Saint John | 144,752 | 200 | 138 | 724 | 7,689 |
| Québec | 709,323 | 975 | 137 | 728 | 5,067 |
| Kingston ${ }^{8}$ | 153,707 | 208 | 135 | 739 | 6,822 |
| Sherbrooke | 145,766 | 197 | 135 | 740 | 6,646 |
| London | 464,076 | 624 | 134 | 744 | 7,510 |
| Ottawa ${ }^{9}$ | 866,621 | 1,154 | 133 | 751 | 6,326 |
| Abbotsford ${ }^{8}$ | 157,720 | 203 | 129 | 777 | 13,356 |

[^5]Table 1b presents data at the individual police force level for the 30 largest municipal forces. This differs from Table 1a in that a CMA generally includes more than one police force (see CMA Reference List). While the CMA table should be used to compare major metropolitan areas, table 1b presents the actual police strength of the major police forces in Canada.

Table 1b
Police officers and crime rates in the 30 largest municipal police forces ${ }^{1}$

| Police services | $\begin{gathered} 2003 \\ \text { population } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2004 \\ \text { number of } \\ \text { police officers }{ }^{3} \end{array}$ | Police officers per 100,000 population ${ }^{4}$ | Population per officer ${ }^{4}$ | 2003 crime rate ${ }^{5}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Toronto CMA police services ${ }^{6,7}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Toronto Police | 2,611,661 | 5,291 | 203 | 494 | 6,284 |
| Peel regional police | 1,063,393 | 1,606 | 151 | 662 | 3,817 |
| York regional police | 851,705 | 1,025 | 120 | 831 | 4,489 |
| Durham regional police | 547,759 | 744 | 136 | 736 | 5,706 |
| Halton regional police | 413,454 | 507 | 123 | 815 | 4,321 |
| Montréal CMA police services ${ }^{7}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Montréal police | 1,871,774 | 3,895 | 208 | 481 | 10,355 |
| Longueuil police | 383,396 | 555 | 145 | 691 | 6,633 |
| Laval police | 359,707 | 464 | 129 | 775 | 5,757 |
| Vancouver CMA police services ${ }^{7}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Vancouver police ${ }^{8}$ | 569,814 | 1,124 | 197 | 507 | 12,861 |
| Surrey (RCMP) police | 390,145 | 491 | 126 | 795 | 12,922 |
| Burnaby (RCMP) police | 205,261 | 207 | 101 | 992 | 12,322 |
| Richmond (RCMP) police | 174,201 | 206 | 118 | 846 | 8,441 |
| Other large police services |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calgary police | 936,270 | 1,487 | 159 | 630 | 7,312 |
| Ottawa police ${ }^{9}$ | 823,608 | 1,076 | 131 | 765 | 6,450 |
| Edmonton police | 702,379 | 1,253 | 178 | 561 | 12,427 |
| Winnipeg police ${ }^{8}$ | 644,417 | 1,198 | 186 | 538 | 12,316 |
| Québec police | 524,054 | 717 | 137 | 731 | 5,603 |
| Hamilton regional police | 516,776 | 734 | 142 | 704 | 7,370 |
| Waterloo regional police | 470,022 | 630 | 134 | 746 | 5,861 |
| Niagara regional police | 429,949 | 649 | 151 | 662 | 6,786 |
| London police | 355,169 | 501 | 141 | 709 | 8,245 |
| Gatineau - metro police | 226,888 | 326 | 144 | 696 | 6,560 |
| Windsor police | 221,091 | 434 | 196 | 509 | 9,225 |
| Saskatoon police | 202,542 | 358 | 177 | 566 | 16,898 |
| Halifax regional police ${ }^{8}$ | 211,607 | 403 | 190 | 525 | 11,840 |
| Regina police | 181,167 | 339 | 187 | 534 | 15,895 |
| St. John's (RNC) police | 177,843 | 246 | 138 | 723 | 6,480 |
| Greater Sudbury police | 160,113 | 234 | 146 | 684 | 6,498 |
| Saguenay police | 148,061 | 212 | 143 | 698 | 4,193 |
| Sherbrooke regional police | 145,766 | 197 | 135 | 740 | 6,646 |

[^6]
## Police resources in Canada, 2004

## Text Box 2

## Private Security and Public Policing in Canada - an overview ${ }^{1}$

In recent years, the roles of public police and private security have begun to intersect. Private security personnel in Canada have been expanding their range of functions to include forensic analyses, investigating corporate fraud and providing protection against high-tech computer crimes.

According to the 2001 Census, private security personnel continued to outnumber police officers, although the gap has narrowed since 1996. In 2001, there were 84,000 private security personnel compared to 62,860 police officers. From 1996 to 2001, the number of police officers in Canada grew at a faster rate (6\%) than private security personnel (2\%).

The report also shows that police officers who worked full-time, full year in 2000, earned an average of more than one and a half times the average income of private investigators, and more than double that of security guards. Several factors may influence the gap in earnings, including differences in education and training requirements, turnover rates, and essential differences in the types of duties and responsibilities performed by each group. Between 1995 and 2000, the average annual income for police officers after adjusting for inflation rose $2 \%$ while it increased $6 \%$ for private investigators and remained stable for security guards ( $-0.4 \%$ ).

The likelihood of private security personnel experiencing unemployment was seven times greater than that of police officers' and they were almost eight times more likely to work part-time.

In 2001, visible minorities accounted for $4 \%$ of police officers compared to $16 \%$ of security guards. The number of visible minority ${ }^{2}$ police officers increased $61 \%$ between 1996 and 2001 while visible minority private investigators and security guards increased $55 \%$ and $49 \%$ respectively.

Aboriginal persons ${ }^{3}$ made up 2\% of employed persons in Canada (15 years of age and older) and constituted 4\% each of police officers and security guards.

More than half of police officers held a university degree or college diploma in 2001 compared to less than one third of private security personnel. Among police officers, there is a tendency for women to be younger than men, which is due to recent growth in female recruitment. Over one-half ( $53 \%$ ) of female police officers were below the age of 35 , compared to only $31 \%$ of men.

Note: Police officer counts from the Census will differ from the Police Administration Survey due to a number of methodological differences between the two data sources. For example, in the case of the Census, part-time police officers are not converted to full-time equivalents and counts include temporary police officers. The Police Administration Survey, however, converts part-time officers to full time equivalents and also excludes temporary police officers. National Census counts of police officers are consistently higher than that of the Police Administration Survey. Any comparisons between the Census and Police Administration data must be made with caution.

1. Taylor-Butts Andrea: 2004. Private Security and Public Policing in Canada, 2001, Catalogue no. 85-002, Vol. 24, no. 7. The report is based on a $20 \%$ sample from the 2001 Census of Population. Data were weighted to the national level.
2. Persons other than Aboriginal persons, who are non-Caucasian in race or non-white in color (i.e., Chinese, South- Asian, Black, Arab/West Asian, Filipino, South-East Asian, Latin American, Japanese and Korean)
3. Refers to those who reported identifying with at lease one Aboriginal Group i.e., North American Indian, Métis or Inuit and/or those who reported being a Treaty Indian or a Registered Indian as defined by the Indian Act of Canada and/or who were members of an Indian Band or First Nation.

## Women account for 1 in 6 police officers

Women continue to increase their representation among police officers. In 2004, there were 9,897 women representing $17 \%$ of the total number of police officers in Canada. While the number of male police officers was virtually unchanged from 2003, the number of female officers increased by $6 \%$, indicating that recruitment of women continues to grow. The proportion of female police officers in Canada has been increasing steadily since the mid-1970s. By 1980, the number of female police officers had almost doubled and since then, it has increased nine-fold (Table 2, Figure 4).

## Police resources in Canada, 2004

Table 2
Police officers by sex, Canada, selected years

| Year | Male |  | Female |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
|  | number | $\%$ | number | $\%$ |
| 1965 |  |  |  |  |
| 1970 | 29,956 | 99.4 | 190 | 0.6 |
| 1975 | 37,763 | 99.5 | 186 | 0.5 |
| 1980 | 47,151 | 98.8 | 562 | 1.2 |
| 1985 | 48,749 | 97.8 | 1,092 | 2.2 |
| 1990 | 48,518 | 96.4 | 1,833 | 3.6 |
| 1995 | 52,461 | 93.6 | 3,573 | 6.4 |
| 2000 | 49,630 | 90.2 | 5,378 | 9.8 |
| 2003 | 48,304 | 86.3 | 7,650 | 13.7 |
| 2004 | 50,060 | 84.3 | 9,352 | 15.7 |

${ }^{r}$ revised
Source: Police Administration Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Figure 4
Proportion of Female Police Officers, Canada, 1965-2004


Source: Police Administration Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Comparing the percentage of female officers with other countries, Canada had the $7^{\text {th }}$ highest percentage of females in 2000 among 25 countries $^{12}$. Sweden and Norway had the highest proportions of female officers while England and Wales ranked $4^{\text {th }}$ and the United States ranked $13^{\text {th }}$ (Table 11).

## British Columbia continues to have the highest percentage of female police officers

In 2004, slightly over a fifth (21\%) of the police officers in British Columbia were female, the highest proportion of any province/territory. Quebec was second highest at $17 \%$. The lowest proportions continue to be found in the Atlantic Provinces and the Yukon, with women accounting for $12 \%$ to $13 \%$ of total police officers (Table 3).

[^7]
## Police resources in Canada, 2004

Table 3
Police officers by sex, provinces/territories, 2004

| Province/territory | Male |  | Female |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | number | \% | number | \% |  |
| British Columbia | 5,721 | 79.5 | 1,472 | 20.5 | 7,193 |
| Quebec | 11,913 | 82.7 | 2,498 | 17.3 | 14,411 |
| Saskatchewan | 1,683 | 83.7 | 327 | 16.3 | 2,010 |
| Ontario | 19,472 | 83.9 | 3,742 | 16.1 | 23,214 |
| Northwest Territories | 144 | 84.2 | 27 | 15.8 | 171 |
| Nunavut | 104 | 84.6 | 19 | 15.4 | 123 |
| Alberta | 4,341 | 84.7 | 782 | 15.3 | 5,123 |
| Manitoba | 1,944 | 85.8 | 322 | 14.2 | 2,266 |
| Yukon | 105 | 86.8 | 16 | 13.2 | 121 |
| Newfoundland |  |  |  |  |  |
| and Labrador | 666 | 86.9 | 100 | 13.1 | 766 |
| Prince Edward Island | 180 | 87.0 | 27 | 13.0 | 207 |
| New Brunswick | 1,135 | 87.2 | 167 | 12.8 | 1,302 |
| Nova Scotia | 1,417 | 87.7 | 198 | 12.3 | 1,615 |
| RCMP headquarters | 1,184 | 85.5 | 200 | 14.5 | 1,384 |
| Canada | 50,009 | 83.5 | 9,897 | 16.5 | 59,906 |

Source: Police Administration Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

## Women continue to move up the ranks

The percentage of female officers at all levels has been steadily increasing since the 1980s (Table 4). In 2004, women represented $5 \%$ of senior officers, $9 \%$ of non-commissioned officers and $20 \%$ of constables, compared to 1986 when they accounted for less than $1 \%$ among the senior and non-commissioned officer ranks and only $5 \%$ of all constables. Compared to 2003, the largest increase in the number of females was in the non-commissioned officers' category (+17\%).

Table 4
Percentage of male and female police officers within the ranks, Canada, selected years

| Year | Senior officers |  | Non-commissioned officers |  | Constables |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
|  | \% |  | \% |  | \% |  |
| 1986 | 99.8 | 0.2 | 99.5 | 0.5 | 94.6 | 5.4 |
| 1988 | 99.8 | 0.2 | 99.2 | 0.8 | 93.0 | 7.0 |
| 1990 | 99.6 | 0.4 | 98.7 | 1.3 | 91.4 | 8.6 |
| 1992 | 99.3 | 0.7 | 98.4 | 1.6 | 89.8 | 10.2 |
| 1994 | 98.7 | 1.3 | 97.8 | 2.2 | 88.0 | 12.0 |
| 1996 | 98.3 | 1.7 | 97.0 | 3.0 | 86.5 | 13.5 |
| 1998 | 97.8 | 2.2 | 96.1 | 3.9 | 84.5 | 15.5 |
| 2000 | 96.9 | 3.1 | 94.5 | 5.5 | 83.0 | 17.0 |
| 2002 | 96.0 | 4.0 | 92.9 | 7.1 | 81.4 | 18.6 |
| 2004 | 94.8 | 5.2 | 91.1 | 8.9 | 80.2 | 19.8 |

Source: Police Administration Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

## Civilians ${ }^{13}$ account for just over one-quarter of all police personnel

In 2004, there were 22,187 civilians, an increase of $3 \%$ from 2003 (Table 6). Civilians accounted for $27 \%$ of all personnel in 2004. The highest proportion of these employees were clerical support personnel (42\%) followed by management professionals (23\%) and communications and dispatch (16\%).

From 1962 to 1987, civilians were in a period of steady growth, as some duties that were traditionally performed by police officers were reassigned to them (such as dispatch and by-law enforcement). During that 25-year period, the number of civilians more than tripled, while the number of police officers doubled. Between 1987 and 1998, the count of civilians had stabilized, remaining at around 19,500. Between 1998 and 2004, civilian personnel increased by $14 \%$. The ratio of police officers to other employees dropped from a high of 4.6 police for every 'other employee in 1963 to 2.8 in 1986. Since then, this ratio has remained relatively stable and was at 2.7 in 2004 (Figure 5, Table 6).

The distribution of males and females among other employees has also changed over the years. Prior to 1970, men outnumbered women. With steadily increasing numbers of female other personnel, the number of women surpassed the number of men after 1970. Since the mid-1980s, females have accounted for around two-thirds of all other employees (69\% in 2004).

Figure 5
Ratio of Police Officers to Civilian Personnel, Canada, 1962-2004


Source: Police Administration Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

## Policing Expenditures

## Policing costs top eight billion dollars

Policing expenditures totalled $\$ 8.3$ billion in 2003. This represents an increase of $4 \%$ from 2002 after adjusting for inflation, marking the seventh year in a row that constant dollars ${ }^{14}$ spending has increased (Table 5, Figure 6). The $\$ 8.3$ billion translates into a constant dollar cost of $\$ 263$ per Canadian, up from $\$ 255$ in 2002 (Table 5).

In 2003, salaries, wages and benefits made up about $80 \%$ of policing expenditures. Municipal policing accounts for about $55 \%$ of policing expenditures, provincial policing accounts for about $23 \%$ and federal and other RCMP costs account for the remaining $22 \%$ (Table 8).

[^8]
## Police resources in Canada, 2004

Table 5
Current and constant dollar expenditures on policing, Canada, 1985-2003

| Year | Current dollars |  |  | Constant dollars ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (\$000s) | \% change from previous year | Per capita cost | (\$000s) | \% change from previous year | Per capita cost |
| 1985 | 3,542,240 |  | 137 | 5,771,490 |  | 223 |
| 1986 | 3,771,205 | 6.5 | 144 | 5,900,657 | 2.2 | 226 |
| 1987 | 4,027,809 | 6.8 | 152 | 6,039,242 | 2.3 | 228 |
| 1988 | 4,389,414 | 9.0 | 164 | 6,325,311 | 4.7 | 236 |
| 1989 | 4,684,760 | 6.7 | 172 | 6,432,333 | 1.7 | 236 |
| 1990 | 5,247,646 | 12.0 | 189 | 6,873,122 | 6.9 | 248 |
| 1991 | 5,426,887 | 3.4 | 194 | 6,732,646 | -2.0 | 240 |
| 1992 | 5,716,833 | 5.3 | 202 | 6,985,970 | 3.8 | 246 |
| 1993 | 5,790,165 | 1.3 | 202 | 6,950,473 | -0.5 | 242 |
| 1994 | 5,783,656 | -0.1 | 199 | 6,929,046 | -0.3 | 239 |
| 1995 | 5,808,607 | 0.4 | 198 | 6,812,013 | -1.7 | 232 |
| 1996 | 5,856,055 | 0.8 | 198 | 6,757,412 | -0.8 | 228 |
| 1997 | 5,989,022 | 2.3 | 200 | 6,801,658 | 0.7 | 227 |
| 1998 | 6,209,756 | 3.7 | 206 | 6,987,405 | 2.7 | 232 |
| 1999 | 6,395,380 ${ }^{\text {r }}$ | 3.0 | 210 | 7,072,538 | 1.2 | 233 |
| 2000 | 6,798,531 ${ }^{\text {r }}$ | 6.3 | 222 | 7,319,652 | 3.5 | 239 |
| 2001 | 7,269,977 ${ }^{\text {r }}$ | 6.9 | 234 | 7,632,227 | 4.3 | 246 |
| 2002 | 7,827,234 「 | $7.7{ }^{\text {r }}$ | 249 | 7,997,391 | 4.8 | 255 |
| 2003 | 8,320,379 | 6.3 | 263 | 8,320,379 | 4.0 | 263 |

$r$ revised
not applicable

1. The Consumer Price Index was used to calculate constant dollars over a base year of 2003 (2003=100).

Note that historical constant dollar data are revised each year as the base year for calculation changes annually.
Source: Police Administration Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Figure 6
Current and constant dollar spending on policing, Canada, 1985-2003
Billions (\$)


1. The Consumer Price Index was used to calculate constant dollars over a base year of 2003.

Source: Police Administration Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

## Ontario and Quebec continue to have the highest per capita costs

Figure 7 compares per capita policing costs of municipal and provincial policing by province for 2003. Only expenditures for municipal and provincial policing are included, as the provinces are not responsible for federal policing and other RCMP administrative expenditures. Per capita costs for Yukon, the Northwest Territories, and Nunavut were excluded
from the graph as their sparse populations over immense areas resulted in per capita costs that were considerably higher than the rest of Canada (Table 8). Among the territories, the per capita cost was $\$ 610$ for Nunavut, $\$ 505$ for the Northwest Territories and \$356 for Yukon.

The per capita cost of municipal and provincial/territorial policing in Canada for 2003 was $\$ 206$. Ontario, Quebec and Manitoba have the highest per capita costs among provinces at over $\$ 200$ each ( $\$ 226, \$ 221$ and $\$ 203$ respectively). Newfoundland and Labrador at \$131 had the lowest. The Atlantic Provinces have generally had the lowest per capita costs in recent years.

## Municipal Policing Expenditures

Provincial legislation can require that cities and towns, upon reaching a minimum population, maintain their own municipal police service. In 2003, there were 518 municipal police services in Canada, including 197 RCMP municipal contracts and 104 OPP municipal contracts. In total, municipal policing accounted for $65 \%$ of all police officers and $55 \%$ of all policing expenditures in 2003. Table 9 provides information on municipal policing expenditures.

Figure 7
Per Capita Spending on Municipal and Provincial Policing, by province, 2003


1. This average excludes the territories. The combined provincial/territorial average is $\$ 206$ (see Table 8).

Source: Statistics Canada, Police Administration Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

The RCMP employed 4,253 officers in 2003 under contract to 197 municipalities in all provinces except Newfoundland and Labrador, Quebec and Ontario (Table 7, Table 9). RCMP municipal policing contract charges are based upon the size of the municipality. During 2003, most policing contracts in municipalities with a population of under 15,000 were billed $70 \%$ of the cost of the contract, while municipalities of 15,000 and over were billed $90 \%$ (in most cases) of the contract cost. The costing formula takes into consideration the costs of providing federal and other RCMP policing duties while also performing municipal policing duties.

Non-RCMP municipal policing expenditures (OPP and other municipal police services) amounted to $90 \%$ of total municipal policing costs in 2003. There were 104 Ontario municipalities that contracted with the OPP in 2003 to provide municipal policing, with a total of 1,511 police officers. The remaining 217 Canadian municipal police services employed 33,200 officers, or $85 \%$ of municipal police officers in Canada.

## Provincial/Territorial Policing Expenditures

Table 10 contains provincial policing costs for the Ontario Provincial Police (Ontario), Sûreté du Quebec (Quebec) and the Royal Newfoundland Constabulary (Newfoundland and Labrador), as well as RCMP provincial contract costs in the remaining provinces and territories. For provinces who contract with the RCMP, costs are shared $70 \%$ by the province/ territory and $30 \%$ federal. Provincial/territorial policing accounted for about one-quarter of both police personnel and policing expenditures.

## Police resources in Canada, 2004

## Federal Policing and Other RCMP Expenditures

In 2003, the cost for expenditures on federal policing and other RCMP expenditures totaled almost $\$ 1.8$ billion, an increase of $5 \%$ over 2002 in constant dollars (Table 8). This includes the portion of municipal and provincial RCMP contract policing considered federal policing (\$415 million: the sum of the "Federal" columns in Tables 9 and 10). The RCMP has responsibility in all provinces and territories for the enforcement of federal statutes and protective services.

Other RCMP expenditures include headquarters and divisional administration and the costs associated with providing national police services such as: forensic laboratory services; the Canadian Police College; informatics support for management and operation of the Canadian Police Information Centre, an automated national computer information system that is available to all police services; telecommunications services for data and radio transmissions to ensure all detachments receive current information; criminal intelligence and United Nations peacekeeping services.

Federal expenditures on policing can be expected to continue to increase in the next few years due to the Government of Canada's commitment to enhancing the security of Canadians following the terrorism activities which occurred in the United States on September 11, 2001. In October 2001, as part of its $\$ 280$-million Anti-Terrorism Plan, the federal government announced $\$ 64$ million in immediate new funding for the RCMP and the Solicitor General's Office. ${ }^{15}$

The 2003 federal budget ${ }^{16}$ made strategic investments to strengthen Aboriginal communities by committing $\$ 153$ million in new funding over the next five years (\$42 million over the next two years) to renew and expand the First Nations Policing Program. Of this, $\$ 1.3$ million a year for two years have been allocated for developmental policing initiatives in the Northwest Territories, Yukon and Nunavut. These monies will be used to enhance information sharing capabilities among law enforcement, intelligence and national security agencies, to increase the number of police and intelligence officers as well as to better equip these officers.

[^9]
## Police resources in Canada, 2004

## Summary Tables

Table 6
Trends in police personnel ${ }^{1}$ and expenditures, Canada, 1962-2004

| Year | Population ${ }^{2}$ | Police officers | Civilian personnel | Total personnel | Police: civilian ration | Population per police officer | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Police per } \\ 100,000 \\ \text { population } \end{array}$ | Actual ${ }^{3}$ Criminal Code incidents | Incidents per officer | Total expenditures |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 000's |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$000's |
| 1962 | 18,583.0 | 26,129 | 5,699 | 31,828 | 4.58 | 711.2 | 140.6 | 514,986 | 19.7 | .. |
| 1963 | 18,931.0 | 27,333 | 5,935 | 33,268 | 4.61 | 692.6 | 144.4 | 572,105 | 20.9 |  |
| 1964 | 19,291.0 | 28,823 | 6,655 | 35,478 | 4.33 | 669.3 | 149.4 | 626,038 | 21.7 | .. |
| 1965 | 19,644.0 | 30,146 | 7,133 | 37,279 | 4.23 | 651.6 | 153.5 | 628,418 | 20.8 |  |
| 1966 | 20,014.9 | 32,086 | 7,583 | 39,669 | 4.23 | 623.8 | 160.3 | 702,809 | 21.9 |  |
| 1967 | 20,378.0 | 33,792 | 8,018 | 41,810 | 4.21 | 603.0 | 165.8 | 784,568 | 23.2 |  |
| 1968 | 20,701.0 | 34,887 | 8,351 | 43,238 | 4.18 | 593.4 | 168.5 | 897,530 | 25.7 |  |
| 1969 | 21,001.0 | 36,342 | 8,963 | 45,305 | 4.05 | 577.9 | 173.0 | 994,790 | 27.4 |  |
| 1970 | 21,297.0 | 37,949 | 9,936 | 47,885 | 3.82 | 561.2 | 178.2 | 1,110,066 | 29.3 |  |
| 1971 | 21,962.0 | 40,148 | 10,597 | 50,745 | 3.79 | 547.0 | 182.8 | 1,166,458 | 29.1 |  |
| 1972 | 22,218.5 | 41,214 | 11,762 | 52,976 | 3.50 | 539.1 | 185.5 | 1,189,805 | 28.9 |  |
| 1973 | 22,491.8 | 43,142 | 12,297 | 55,439 | 3.51 | 521.3 | 191.8 | 1,298,551 | 30.1 | .. |
| 1974 | 22,807.9 | 45,276 | 12,085 | 57,361 | 3.75 | 503.8 | 198.5 | 1,456,885 | 32.2 |  |
| 1975 | 23,143.2 | 47,713 | 13,794 | 61,507 | 3.46 | 485.1 | 206.2 | 1,585,805 | 33.2 |  |
| 1976 | 23,449.8 | 48,213 | 14,377 | 62,590 | 3.35 | 486.4 | 205.6 | 1,637,704 | 34.0 |  |
| 1977 | 23,725.9 | 48,764 | 15,231 | 63,995 | 3.20 | 486.5 | 205.5 | 1,654,024 | 33.9 | . |
| 1978 | 23,963.4 | 48,705 | 15,749 | 64,454 | 3.09 | 492.0 | 203.2 | 1,714,300 | 35.2 | .. |
| 1979 | 24,201.8 | 48,990 | 15,001 | 63,991 | 3.27 | 494.0 | 202.4 | 1,855,271 | 37.9 |  |
| 1980 | 24,516.1 | 49,841 | 16,410 | 66,251 | 3.04 | 491.9 | 203.3 | 2,045,398 | 41.0 | .. |
| 1981 | 24,820.4 | 50,563 | 16,999 | 67,562 | 2.97 | 490.9 | 203.7 | 2,168,202 | 42.9 |  |
| 1982 | 25,117.4 | 50,539 | 17,738 | 68,277 | 2.85 | 497.0 | 201.2 | 2,203,665 | 43.6 |  |
| 1983 | 25,367.0 | 50,081 | 17,342 | 67,423 | 2.89 | 506.5 | 197.4 | 2,148,633 | 42.9 |  |
| 1984 | 25,607.7 | 50,010 | 17,503 | 67,513 | 2.86 | 512.1 | 195.3 | 2,147,656 | 42.9 |  |
| 1985 | 25,842.7 | 50,351 | 17,702 | 68,053 | 2.84 | 513.3 | 194.8 | 2,174,175 | 43.2 | 3,542,240 |
| 1986 | 26,101.2 | 51,425 | 18,273 | 69,698 | 2.81 | 507.6 | 197.0 | 2,277,749 | 44.3 | 3,771,205 |
| 1987 | 26,448.9 | 52,510 | 19,558 | 72,068 | 2.68 | 503.7 | 198.5 | 2,368,958 | 45.1 | 4,027,809 |
| 1988 | 26,795.4 | 53,312 | 19,407 | 72,719 | 2.75 | 502.6 | 199.0 | 2,390,008 | 44.8 | 4,389,414 |
| 1989 | 27,281.8 | 54,211 | 19,526 | 73,737 | 2.78 | 503.3 | 198.7 | 2,425,936 | 44.7 | 4,684,760 |
| 1990 | 27,697.5 | 56,034 | 19,259 | 75,293 | 2.91 | 494.3 | 202.3 | 2,627,197 | 46.9 | 5,247,646 |
| 1991 | 28,031.4 | 56,768 | 19,440 | 76,208 | 2.92 | 493.8 | 202.5 | 2,898,989 | 51.1 | 5,426,887 |
| 1992 | 28,366.7 | 56,992 | 20,059 | 77,051 | 2.84 | 497.7 | 200.9 | 2,847,981 | 50.0 | 5,716,833 |
| 1993 | 28,681.7 | 56,901 | 19,956 | 76,857 | 2.85 | 504.1 | 198.4 | 2,735,623 | 48.1 | 5,790,165 |
| 1994 | 28,999.0 | 55,859 | 19,492 | 75,351 | 2.87 | 519.1 | 192.6 | 2,646,209 | 47.4 | 5,783,656 |
| 1995 | 29,302.1 | 55,008 | 19,259 | 74,267 | 2.86 | 532.7 | 187.7 | 2,639,654 | 48.0 | 5,808,607 |
| 1996 | 29,610.8 | 54,323 | 19,603 | 73,926 | 2.77 | 545.1 | 183.5 | 2,644,893 | 48.7 | 5,856,055 |
| 1997 | 29,907.2 | 54,719 | 19,679 | 74,398 | 2.78 | 546.6 | 183.0 | 2,534,766 | 46.3 | 5,989,022 |
| 1998 | 30,157.1 | 54,763 | 19,383 | 74,146 | 2.83 | 550.7 | 181.6 | 2,461,156 | 44.9 | 6,209,756 |
| 1999 | 30,403.9 | 55,321 | 20,168 | 75,489 | 2.74 | 549.6 | 182.0 | 2,356,831 | 42.6 | 6,395,380 ${ }^{\text {r }}$ |
| 2000 | 30,689.0 | 55,954 | 19,907 r | 75,861 ${ }^{\text {r }}$ | 2.81 | 548.5 | 182.3 | 2,352,768 | 42.0 | 6,798,531 ${ }^{\text {r }}$ |
| 2001 | 31,021.3 | 57,076 | 19,982 ${ }^{\text {r }}$ | 77,058 ${ }^{\text {r }}$ | $2.86{ }^{r}$ | 543.5 | 184.0 | 2,374,811 | 41.6 | 7,269,977 ${ }^{\text {r }}$ |
| 2002 | 31,372.6 ${ }^{\text {r }}$ | 58,422 | 20,732 ${ }^{\text {r }}$ | 79,154 ${ }^{\text {r }}$ | $2.82{ }^{r}$ | $537.0^{\text {r }}$ | $186.2^{\text {r }}$ | 2,417,444 ${ }^{\text {r }}$ | $41.4{ }^{\text {r }}$ | 7,827,234 r |
| 2003 | $31,660.5^{r}$ | 59,412 ${ }^{\text {r }}$ | 21,476 ${ }^{\text {r }}$ | 80,888 ${ }^{\text {r }}$ | $2.77{ }^{\text {r }}$ | $532.9{ }^{\text {r }}$ | $187.7{ }^{\text {r }}$ | 2,572,243 | 43.3 | 8,320,379 |
| 2004 | $31,946.3^{r}$ | 59,906 | 22,187 | 82,093 | 2.70 | 533.3 | 187.5 | .. | .. | .. |

[^10]Police resources in Canada, 2004
Table 7
Police officers ${ }^{1}$ by level of policing, 2004

| Province/territory | Population ${ }^{2}$ 2004 | Independent (non-RCMP) |  | RCMP |  |  |  |  | Total police officers 2004 | Police officers per 100,000 population | $\begin{array}{r} \text { \% change } \\ \text { in rate } \\ 2003 \text { to } \\ 2004 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \% \text { change } \\ \text { in rate } \\ 1994 \text { to } \\ 2004 \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Municipal | Provincial | Municipal | Provincial | Federal | Other ${ }^{3}$ | Total |  |  |  |  |
|  | 000's |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \% | \% |
| Newfoundland and Labrador ${ }^{4}$ | 517.0 | $\ldots$ | 303 | $\ldots$ | 376 | 66 | 21 | 463 | 766 | 148 | -0.0 | -3.3 |
| Prince Edward Island | 137.9 | 85 | $\ldots$ | 7 | 88 | 18 | 9 | 122 | 207 | 150 | -5.5 | 3.8 |
| Nova Scotia | 937.0 | 722 | $\ldots$ | 60 | 666 | 132 | 35 | 893 | 1,615 | 172 | 0.4 | -0.8 |
| New Brunswick | 751.4 | 422 | $\ldots$ | 193 | 532 | 128 | 27 | 880 | 1,302 | 173 | 1.7 | 0.2 |
| Quebec | 7,542.8 | 8,237 | 5,119 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 1,015 | 40 | 1,055 | 14,411 | 191 | -0.4 | -6.6 |
| Ontario ${ }^{5}$ | 12,392.7 | 17,899 | 3,933 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 1,267 | 115 | 1,382 | 23,214 | 187 | -1.2 | -2.3 |
| Manitoba | 1,170.3 | 1,340 | $\ldots$ | 177 | 567 | 152 | 30 | 926 | 2,266 | 194 | -1.3 | 2.1 |
| Saskatchewan ${ }^{6}$ | 995.4 | 875 | $\ldots$ | 210 | 690 | 204 | 31 | 1,135 | 2,010 | 202 | 0.6 | 7.5 |
| Alberta | 3,201.9 | 3,067 | $\ldots$ | 749 | 979 | 284 | 44 | 2,056 | 5,123 | 160 | 1.1 | -3.4 |
| British Columbia | 4,196.4 | 2,064 | $\ldots$ | 2,857 | 1,449 | 713 | 110 | 5,129 | 7,193 | 171 | 0.2 | -1.3 |
| Yukon ${ }^{7}$ | 31.2 | ... | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 87 | 27 | 7 | 121 | 121 | 388 | -4.5 | 1.9 |
| Northwest Territories ${ }^{7,8}$ | 42.8 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 153 | 10 | 8 | 171 | 171 | 399 | 3.4 | 4.1 |
| Nunavut ${ }^{7} 8$ | 29.6 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 109 | 7 | 7 | 123 | 123 | 415 | -0.1 | 34.1 |
| Provincial/territorial total | 31,946.3 | 34,711 | 9,355 | 4,253 | 5,696 | 4,023 | 484 | 14,456 | 58,522 | 183 | -0.5 | -2.8 |
| RCMP 'HQ' and training academy | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 824 | 560 | 1,384 | 1,384 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |
| Canada | 31,946.3 | 34,711 | 9,355 | 4,253 | 5,696 | 4,847 | 1,044 | 15,840 | 59,906 | 188 | -0.1 | -2.6 |

[^11]
## Police resources in Canada, 2004

Table 8
Total expenditures ${ }^{1,2}$ on policing, 2003

| Province/territory | $\begin{array}{r} 2003 \\ \text { population }{ }^{3} \end{array}$ | Expenditures |  |  | Per capita cost ${ }^{5}$ | Federal ${ }^{6}$ | Total ${ }^{7}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Municipal ${ }^{4}$ | Provincial ${ }^{4}$ | Total |  |  |  |
|  | 000's | \$000's | \$000's | \$000's | \$ | \$000's | \$000's |
| Newfoundland and Labrador ${ }^{8}$ | 518.4 | $\ldots$ | 67,868 | 67,868 | 131 | 20,069 | 87,937 |
| Prince Edward Island | 137.3 | 8,592 | 9,708 | 18,300 | 133 | 4,656 | 22,957 |
| Nova Scotia | 936.2 | 74,856 | 63,586 | 138,442 | 148 | 34,167 | 172,608 |
| New Brunswick | 750.9 | 59,089 | 49,248 | 108,337 | 144 | 29,811 | 138,148 |
| Quebec | 7,492.3 | 961,339 | 691,117 | 1,652,456 | 221 | $\ldots$ | 1,652,456 |
| Ontario ${ }^{9}$ | 12,256.6 | 2,186,315 | 589,512 | 2,775,828 | 226 | $\ldots$ | 2,775,828 |
| Manitoba | 1,161.6 | 172,405 | 63,881 | 236,285 | 203 | 38,090 | 274,375 |
| Saskatchewan ${ }^{10}$ | 994.4 | 112,233 | 72,500 | 184,732 | 186 | 38,652 | 223,384 |
| Alberta | 3,158.6 | 465,483 | 105,070 | 570,553 | 181 | 71,225 | 641,779 |
| British Columbia | 4,152.3 | 528,723 | 195,700 | 724,423 | 174 | 148,135 | 872,558 |
| Yukon | 30.6 | ... | 10,864 | 10,864 | 356 | 5,600 | 16,464 |
| Northwest Territories | 42.2 | $\ldots$ | 21,314 | 21,314 | 505 | 13,241 | 34,554 |
| Nunavut | 29.1 | $\ldots$ | 17,787 | 17,787 | 610 | 11,624 | 29,411 |
| Provincial/territorial total | 31,660.5 | 4,569,036 | 1,958,154 | 6,527,190 | 206 | 415,270 | 6,942,460 |
| RCMP administration, ${ }^{11}$ headquarters, training academy | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | ... | 1,377,919 | 1,377,919 |
| Canada total ${ }^{12}$ | 31,660.5 | 4,569,036 | 1,958,154 | 6,527,190 | 263 | 1,793,189 | 8,320,379 |

... not applicable

1. Totals may not add up due to rounding.
2. Expenditure figures represent gross operating expenditures and include costs that are paid from police department budgets and benefits paid from other sources. Revenues, recoveries and capital expenditures are excluded.
3. Updated postcensal estimates for 2003. Demography Division, Statistics Canada.
4. Figures include the amount billed to the province, territory or municipality for RCMP contract policing and not the total cost of the contract. See Tables 9 and 10 for details. In some provinces, provincial policing is paid for by the municipalities.
5. Per capita cost calculation for provinces and territories excludes the federal portion of RCMP expenditures as these are not paid for by the municipality or the province/territory. The per capita cost for Canada includes municipal, provincial/territorial and federal expenditures.
6. Federal expenditures include all other RCMP contract expenditures which are not paid for by the municipality or the province/territory for those provinces and territories with contracts with the RCMP (see footnote 11).
7. Includes municipal, provincial/territorial, federal and other RCMP expenditures (see footnote 11).
8. Provincial policing figures include both the Royal Newfoundland Constabulary and the RCMP.
9. Excludes RCMP Headquarters.
10. Excludes RCMP Training Academy.
11. Includes RCMP Administration, Headquarters and Training Academy.
12. Municipal policing expenditures can be found in Table 9 (see footnote 7 in Table 9). Total provincial policing expenditures can be found in Table 10 (see footnote 7 in Table 10).
Source: Police Administration Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Police resources in Canada, 2004
Table 9
Expenditures ${ }^{1}$ on municipal policing ${ }^{2}, 2003$

| Province/territory | Municipal (non-RCMP) |  |  | RCMP municipal contracts ${ }^{3}$ |  |  |  |  | Total expenditures on municipal policing |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. of police forces | Population ${ }^{4}$ policed | Total expenditures | No. of police contracts | Population ${ }^{4}$ policed | Municipal expenditures | Federal expenditures | Total expenditures |  |
|  |  | 000's | \$000's |  | 000's | \$000's | \$000's | \$000's | \$000's |
| Newfoundland and Labrador ${ }^{5}$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |
| Prince Edward Island | 4 | 49.9 | 8,029 | 2 | 8.5 | 563 | 241 | 805 | 8,834 |
| Nova Scotia | 12 | 378.8 | 70,213 | 9 | 31.3 | 4,643 | 1,990 | 6,632 | 76,846 |
| New Brunswick | 9 | 220.4 | 40,571 | 11 | 148.4 | 18,518 | 2,433 | 20,951 | 61,523 |
| Quebec | 73 | 5,222.9 | 961,339 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 961,339 |
| Ontario ${ }^{6}$ | 176 | 11,472.9 | 2,186,315 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 2,186,315 |
| Manitoba | 9 | 718.3 | 159,454 | 22 | 108.3 | 12,951 | 5,550 | 18,502 | 177,955 |
| Saskatchewan | 12 | 476.3 | 95,915 | 33 | 143.3 | 16,318 | 5,542 | 21,860 | 117,775 |
| Alberta | 12 | 1,814.8 | 404,153 | 61 | 657.8 | 61,330 | 16,658 | 77,987 | 482,141 |
| British Columbia | 14 | 1,178.1 | 278,531 | 59 | 2,280.6 | 250,193 | 47,772 | 297,964 | 576,495 |
| Yukon ${ }^{5}$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |
| Northwest Territories ${ }^{5}$ | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | ... | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |
| Nunavut ${ }^{5}$ | . | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | . | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ |
| Canada ${ }^{7}$ | 321 | 21,532.2 | 4,204,520 | 197 | 3,378.2 | 364,515 | 80,187 | 444,702 | 4,649,222 |

.. not applicable

1. Totals may not add up due to rounding.
2. Expenditure figures represent gross operating expenditures and include costs that are paid from police department budgets and benefits paid from other sources. Revenues, recoveries and capital expenditures are excluded.
3. Under the RCMP contract, most municipalities with populations of less than 15,000 were billed $70 \%$ of total costs, while municipalities with populations of 15,000 and over were billed $90 \%$ of total costs in most cases. The remaining costs are shown as "Federal Expenditures". Contract costs exclude employees the municipality provides to the RCMP.
4. July 1st, 2002 preliminary postcensal estimates for 2002 at the Census Subdivision (CSD) level. Demography Division, Statistics Canada.
5. Newfoundland and Labrador, Yukon, Northwest Territories and Nunavut do not have any municipal police forces. See Table 10 for policing costs.
6. Expenditures for OPP municipal contracts are included under "Municipal (non-RCMP)".
7. Total municipal policing expenditures referred to in Table 8 includes both the total Municipal Non-RCMP expenditures (Column 4) plus the total RCMP Municipal Cost (Column 7).
Source: Police Administration Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

## Police resources in Canada, 2004

Table 10

## Expenditures ${ }^{1,2}$ on provincial/territorial policing, 2003

| Province/territory | Provincial police <br> (Non-RCMP) | RCMP provincial/territorial contracts |  |  | Total expenditures provincial/territorial policing |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Provincial ${ }^{3}$ cost | Federal ${ }^{3}$ cost | $\begin{gathered} \text { Total } \\ (100 \%) \end{gathered}$ |  |
|  | \$000's | \$000's | \$000's | \$000's | \$000's |
| Newfoundland and Labrador ${ }^{4}$ | 28,043 | 39,825 | 20,069 | 59,894 | 87,937 |
| Prince Edward Island | ... | 9,708 | 4,415 | 14,123 | 14,123 |
| Nova Scotia | ... | 63,586 | 32,177 | 95,763 | 95,763 |
| New Brunswick | ... | 49,248 | 27,378 | 76,626 | 76,626 |
| Quebec ${ }^{5}$ | 691,117 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 691,117 |
| Ontario ${ }^{6}$ | 589,512 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | ... | 589,512 |
| Manitoba | ... | 63,881 | 32,540 | 96,420 | 96,420 |
| Saskatchewan | ... | 72,500 | 33,109 | 105,609 | 105,609 |
| Alberta | ... | 105,070 | 54,567 | 159,638 | 159,638 |
| British Columbia | ... | 195,700 | 100,363 | 296,063 | 296,063 |
| Yukon | ... | 10,864 | 5,600 | 16,464 | 16,464 |
| Northwest Territories | ... | 21,314 | 13,241 | 34,554 | 34,554 |
| Nunavut | $\ldots$ | 17,787 | 11,624 | 29,411 | 29,411 |
| Canada ${ }^{7}$ | 1,308,673 | 649,481 | 335,083 | 984,564 | 2,293,237 |

... not applicable.

1. Totals may not add up due to rounding.
2. Expenditure figures represent gross operating expenditures and include costs that are paid from police department budgets and benefits paid from other sources. Revenues, recoveries and capital expenditures are excluded.
3. In most cases, the provincial/territorial portion of policing contracts is $70 \%$ and the federal portion is $30 \%$; however some administrative costs have been added to the federal portion, therefore the provincial/ territorial portion may appear slightly lower than $70 \%$ in this table. In some provinces the cost of provincial policing is paid for by the municipalities.
4. The Royal Newfoundland Constabulary (RNC) shares provincial policing in Newfoundland with the RCMP. The RNC polices $40 \%$ of the population and the RCMP the remaining $60 \%$.
5. The Sûreté du Québec provides all provincial policing in Quebec.
6. The Ontario Provincial Police provides all provincial policing in Ontario.
7. Total provincial policing expenditures referred to in Table 8 includes both the total Provincial Police Non-RCMP expenditures (Column 2) plus the total RCMP Provincial expenditure (Column 3).
Source: Police Administration Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

## Police resources in Canada, 2004

## Reference Tables

Table 11
Percentage of female police officers, international ranking, 2000

| Ranking | Country | Female | Ranking | Country | Female |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | \% |  |  | \% |
| 1 | Sweden ${ }^{1}$ | 32.1 | 14 | Poland | 9.6 |
| 2 | Norway ${ }^{2}$ | 30.7 | 15 | Finland | 8.6 |
| 3 | Netherlands | 17.1 | 16 | Belgium ${ }^{1}$ | 7.9 |
| 4 | England and Wales | 16.7 | 17 | Denmark | 7.7 |
| 5 | Hungary | 15.3 | 18 | Greece ${ }^{1}$ | 7.0 |
| 6 | New Zealand ${ }^{1}$ | 14.6 | 19 | Italy | 5.3 |
| 7 | Canada | 13.7 | 20 | Mexico | 3.7 |
| 8 | Austria ${ }^{2}$ | 13.6 | 21 | Portugal ${ }^{1}$ | 3.7 |
|  | France | 13.3 | 22 | Japan | 3.7 |
| 10 | Ireland | 12.1 | 23 | Spain | 3.6 |
| 11 | Czech Republic | 10.7 | 24 | Turkey ${ }^{1}$ | 3.4 |
| 12 | Slovakia | 10.7 | 25 | South Korea | 2.4 |
| 13 | United States ${ }^{3}$ | 10.0 |  |  |  |

[^12]Table 12
Police officers per 100,000 population, selected countries, 1999-20011

| Ranking | Country | Police officers ${ }^{2}$ per 100,000 population average per year 1999-2001 | Ranking | Country | Police officers ${ }^{2}$ per 100,000 population average per year 1999-2001 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Cyprus | 623 | 18 | Netherlands | 274 |
| 2 | Northern Ireland | 605 | 19 | Luxembourg | 273 |
| 3 | Lithuania | 496 | 20 | Estonia | $266{ }^{5}$ |
| 4 | Italy | 472 | 21 | Slovakia | 265 |
| 5 | Greece | 461 | 22 | Poland | 260 |
| 5 | Portugal | 461 | 23 | Turkey | 246 |
| 6 | Spain | 457 | 24 | England \& Wales | $241{ }^{3}$ |
| 7 | Malta | 447 | 25 | U.S.A. | 230 |
| 8 | Latvia | 443 | 26 | Romania | 212 |
| 9 | Czech Republic | 434 | 26 | Australia | $212^{3}$ |
| 10 | France | 381 | 27 | Switzerland | 198 |
| 11 | Belgium | $360{ }^{3}$ | 28 | Denmark | 190 |
| 12 | Slovenia | $358{ }^{3}$ | 29 | Sweden | 182 |
| 13 | Austria | 337 | 29 | Canada | 182 |
| 14 | Ireland | 306 | 30 | Japan | 179 |
| 15 | Scotland | 292 | 31 | Norway | 178 |
| 16 | Germany | 289 | 32 | Finland | 156 |
| 17 | Hungary | $288{ }^{4}$ |  |  |  |

1. The figures presented in this table differ from those presented in Figure 1 as the sources are not the same. Please refer to footnotes in Figure 1.
2. All ranks of police officers including criminal, traffic and border police, gendarmerie, uniformed police, city guard, municipal police. Excludes civilian
3. All ranks of police officers including criminal, traffic and border police, gendarmerie, uniformed police, city guard, municipal police. Excludes civilian staff, customs officers, tax, military, secret service and court police; part-time officers, special police reserves and cadets.
4. 1998-2000.
5. In 2000.
6. 2000-2001.

Source: Home Office, Issue 12/03, 24th October 2003, International comparisons of criminal justice statistics 2001 by Gordon Barclay \& Cynthia Tavares with Sally Kenny, Arsalaan Siddique and Emma Wilby.

## Census Metropolitan Area (CMA) Reference List

## Police Services Included in CMAs

Abbotsford ${ }^{17}$
Abbotsford
Mission (RCMP)
Calgary
Airdrie (RCMP rural)
Airdrie (RCMP)
Beiseker (RCMP rural)
Calgary
Cochrane (RCMP rural)
Cochrane (RCMP)
Strathmore (RCMP rural)
Edmonton
Beaumont (RCMP)
Devon (RCMP)
Edmonton
Evansburg (RCMP rural)
Fort Saskatchewan (RCMP rural)
Fort Saskatchewan (RCMP)
Leduc (RCMP rural)
Leduc (RCMP)
Morinville (RCMP rural)
Morinville (RCMP)
Redwater (RCMP)
Sherwood Park (RCMP)
Spruce Grove (RCMP)
St. Albert (RCMP)
Stony Plain (RCMP rural)
Stony Plain (RCMP)
Strathcona County (RCMP rural)
Thorsby (RCMP rural)
Greater Sudbury
Greater Sudbury
Halifax
Halifax County (RCMP rural)
Halifax Regional
Hamilton
Burlington (OPP District)
Halton Regional (40\%)
Hamilton Regional
Kingston
Kingston
Kingston Penitentiary
Loyalist (OPP)
South Frontenac (OPP)
Kitchener
Cambridge (OPP rural)
Waterloo Regional

| London London Middlesex (OPP rural) St. Thomas Strathroy |
| :---: |
| Montréal |
| Blainville |
| Boisbriand |
| Carignan |
| Chambly |
| Châteauguay |
| Deux-Montagnes MRC (SQ)* |
| Deux-Montagnes Regional |
| Kahnawake |
| Kanesatake Mohawk |
| L'Assomption |
| Laval |
| Longueuil |
| Lorraine |
| Mascouche |
| Mirabel |
| Montréal |
| Repentigny |
| Rosemère |
| Roussillon (Régie) |
| Saint-Basile-le-Grand |
| Sainte-Julie |
| Saint-Eustache |
| Sainte-Thérèse |
| St-Jérôme |
| Terrebonne |
| Vallée-du-Richelieu |
| Vallée-du-Richelieu MRC (SQ) |
| Varennes |
| Vaudreuil-Soulange |
| Ottawa-Gatineau (Québec portion) |
| Buckingham (SQ) |
| Gatineau |
| MRC des Collines de l'Outaouais |
| Ottawa-Gatineau (Ontario portion) |
| Ottawa (OPP rural) - Traffic |
| Ottawa Police Service |
| Russel county (OPP rural) |
| Québec |
| Côté-de-Beaupré MRC (SQ) |
| Jacques Cartier MRC (SQ) |
| Lévis |
| L'Île-d'Orléans MRC (SQ) |
| * Sưretédu Québec. |
| 17. New CMA for 2001 census. |
| 18. Includes the City of Burlington. |

[^13]18. Includes the City of Burlington

## Québec

Wendake

## Regina

Lumsden (RCMP rural)
Regina
Regina (RCMP rural)

## Saguenay

Saguenay

## Saint John

Hampton (RCMP District 3)
Hampton (RCMP)
Rothesay Regional
Saint John
Saskatoon
Dalmeny
Langham
Saskatoon
Saskatoon (RCMP rural)
Warman (RCMP rural)
Warman (RCMP)
Sherbrooke
Région Sherbrookoise
St. Catharines-Niagara
Niagara Falls (OPP rural)
Niagara Regional

## St. John's

RNC (St. John's)

## Thunder Bay

Shuniah (OPP)
Thunder Bay
Thunder Bay (OPP District)
Toronto
Aurora (OPP District)
Caledon (OPP rural)
Caledon (OPP)
Downsview (OPP rural)
Durham Regional (40\%) ${ }^{19}$
Halton Regional (60\%) ${ }^{20}$
Mono (OPP)
Nottawasaga (OPP)
Orangeville
Peel Regional
Port Credit (OPP rural)
Toronto
York Regional
Trois-Rivières
Bécancour MRC (SQ)
Trois-Rivières
Wôlinak

## Vancouver

Bowen Island (RCMP rural)
Burnaby (RCMP)
Coquitlam (RCMP rural)
Coquitlam (RCMP)
Delta
Langley (RCMP)
Langley D.M. (RCMP)
Maple Ridge (RCMP)
New Westminster
North Vancouver City (RCMP)
North Vancouver D.M. (RCMP)
Pitt Meadows (RCMP)
Port Coquitlam (RCMP)
Port Moody
Richmond (RCMP)
Squamish (RCMP rural)
Surrey (RCMP rural)
Surrey (RCMP)
Vancouver
West Vancouver
White Rock (RCMP)

## Victoria

Central Saanich
Colwood (RCMP)
Langford (RCMP)
North Saanich D.M. (RCMP)
Oak Bay
Saanich
Sidney (RCMP rural)
Sidney (RCMP)
Sooke (RCMP rural)
Sooke (RCMP)
Sooke
Victoria
View Royal (RCMP)
West Shore (RCMP rural)

## Windsor

Amherstburg
Lakeshore (OPP)
LaSalle
Tecumseh (OPP)
Windsor

## Winnipeg

Oakbank (RCMP rural)
East St. Paul
St. Pierre Jolys (RCMP rural)
Winnipeg

[^14]
## Part II

## Police Resources in Municipal Police Services

## Introduction

Municipal police services employ $65 \%$ of all police officers in Canada and provide policing services to almost 25 million Canadians ( $79 \%$ of the Canadian population). Summary information on Canada's municipal police services is presented in this part of the report. Municipal policing includes all police services that are paid for by the municipalities including contract policing provided to municipalities by provincial police services and the RCMP. It also includes self-administered First Nations police services. It should be noted that offences investigated by federal RCMP personnel within a municipal policing jurisdiction are included in the crime statistics for that municipal police service; however, personnel and expenditures associated with the federal RCMP are not included.

The report is organized by province. Within each province, municipal police services are grouped into one of five population ranges and the municipalities within each group are listed alphabetically. Within these groupings, municipalities that are policed by the RCMP or OPP under municipal contracts are separated by a space from the other municipal police services.

Only municipal police services that existed on June 15, 2004 are included in this section. Municipal police services that ceased to exist and/or were amalgamated by other new police services on or before June 15, 2004 are not included.

Because crime data and expenditure data for 2004 are not yet available, most of the data presented in this section of the report are for the year 2003. Only the total number of police officers is reported for 2004.

## Important Notes

## Population

Most municipal populations are derived from postcensal estimates for July 1st (based on 2001 Census boundaries) as provided by Demography Division, Statistics Canada. The population estimates are based on usual place of residence. Population data are updated regularly and figures published in this report may differ slightly from figures published in earlier reports. In 2003, populations for all police forces were calculated based on estimates using the 2001 Census subdivision boundaries.

Populations for British Columbia municipalities were provided by the province. In the case of Aboriginal police services, the populations are provided by the Department of Indian and Northern Affairs by band. This includes registered band populations only. Some Aboriginal police services may police larger populations comprising both band and non-band members. Hence the actual population policed by some forces may be higher than indicated in this report. Comparisons should be made with caution.

Populations for Aboriginal police services (provided by Indian and Northern Affairs Canada) were not available for 2003 hence the 2002 population figures have been used.

Municipalities are grouped according to the following population ranges:

- 100,000 +
- 50,000-99,999
- 15,000-49,999
- 5,000-14,999
- <5,000


## Population Density

In order to provide context for the relative 'urban' or 'rural' composition of a municipality, a population density figure is provided. Population density refers to the number of persons per square kilometre. The calculation for population density is total population divided by land area. Land area is the area in square kilometres of the land-based portions of the census geographic area, in this case the census subdivision (municipality).

## Police resources in Canada, 2004

The land area measurements for the census subdivision reflect the boundaries in effect on January 1st 2001 (the geographic reference date for the 2001 Census of Canada). Since the population density is a summary calculation of totalmunicipal population divided by totalmunicipal land area, it will not reflect the distribution of urban and rural segments within a municipality. However, it can be descriptive of the general urban or rural structure; for example, a highly centralized city such as Vancouver, B.C. has a population density of 4,888 persons $/ \mathrm{km}^{2}$ whereas an expansive city such as Greater Sudbury, Ont. has a population density of 48 persons $/ \mathrm{km}^{2}$.

## Police Officers

Counts represent the "actual" number (full-time equivalents) of permanent sworn police officers of all ranks as of June 15th. This number also includes officers who are deployed to contract positions (e.g. airport policing, U.N. missions) and who are not available for general policing duties in their community. Police officers on long-term leave (e.g. secondmentout, disability, education leave) who are not being paid by the police service's annual budget are excluded.

## Population per Police Officer

Counts represent the population of the area serviced by the police service divided by the number of police officers. For some services, particularly those patrolling cottage or tourist areas, the population policed can fluctuate dramatically throughout the year, usually peaking during the summer months. Correspondingly, the number of police officers assigned to these services may also fluctuate to accommodate these peak periods. Because the personnel data are collected for a specific point in time (June $15^{\text {th }}$ ) and the population estimates are based on usual place of residence only, these aspects are not captured.

## Police Officer per 100,000 Population

Figures represent the total number of police officers per 100,000 population. This is simply an alternative way of presenting the population per police officer.

## Other Personnel

Counts include civilian and other personnel (e.g., clerical, dispatch, management, cadets, special constables, security officers, school crossing guards, by-law enforcement officers) on the police department's payroll as of June 15th. There are no "other personnel" included in the counts for the RCMP municipal policing contracts. The municipality may hire other personnel, but they are not included in this report.

## Total Operating Expenditures

Figures include salaries, wages, benefits, and other operating expenses that are paid from the police service budget, as well as benefits paid from other government sources. They have been rounded to the nearest thousand. Revenues, recoveries, and those costs that fall under a police service's capital expenditures are excluded.

Under the RCMP billing agreement, most municipalities with a population under 15,000 are billed 70\% of total expenditures, and those with a population of 15,000 and over are billed $90 \%$ (in most cases) of total costs. The costing formula takes into consideration the costs of providing federal and other RCMP policing duties while also performing municipal policing duties. First Nations Policing Program (FNPP) agreements are cost-shared 52\% by the Government of Canada and 48\% by the relevant province or territory.

As operational situations may vary considerably between police services, so will the operational costs that result. For example, some costs (accommodation, by-law enforcement, court security) and some services (computing, personnel, and financial services) may be included within the police service's operational budget for certain municipalities, but in other municipalities they may be paid for by other departments or through the police service's capital budget (which is excluded). In some police services, there may be police officers who are funded by external agencies (e.g. an airport authority or a community organisation). While these officers are included in this report, the expenditure of these funds is not. Conversely, some police forces provide cost-recovery services (e.g. 911 call-takers and dispatchers). Revenues and recoveries from such services are excluded from this report. Hence, comparisons should be made with caution.

## Per Capita Cost

Figures represent expenditures divided by the population of the area serviced by the police service (rounded to the nearest dollar). For the reasons described above, comparisons should be made with caution.

## Major Expenditure Categories

This section examines five major expenditure categories which may, or may not, be part of the police service's operational budget. The purpose of this section is to highlight differences in costs between forces due to different accounting policies and practices.

## Rate, Total Criminal Code (C.C.)

Figures represent the total number of incidents per 100,000 population. This rate reflects both violent and property crimes, as well as other Criminal Code offences (e.g., damage to property, prostitution). Criminal Code traffic incidents are excluded.

## Percentage change in Criminal Code Rate

This figure represents the year-over-year percent change in the rate of total Criminal Code incidents (excluding traffic) per 100,000 population.

## Clearance Rate (\%)

When a police investigation leads to the identification of a suspect against whom a charge could be laid, then that incident can be cleared. Criminal incidents can either be "cleared by charge" or "cleared otherwise". When an "information" is laid against the suspect (i.e., the person is formally charged), then from a statistical point of view the related "actual" incident can be "cleared by charge". In cases where the police do not lay an information, even though they have identified a suspect and have enough evidence to support the laying of such, the incident is "cleared otherwise". Examples include instances where extrajudicial sanctions (formerly known as alternative measures) are recommended by the police, where police issue a warning or caution, where the complainant declines to proceed with charges, or cases where the alleged offender dies before he or she can be formally charged.

The clearance rate reflects the total number of incidents cleared (by charge, or otherwise) during the year divided by the total number of incidents during the year. Since the process of solving crime is often time-consuming, a criminal incident may be solved months or even years after it was reported to police and recorded by the UCR Survey. Therefore, it is possible for the number of incidents cleared in a year to be greater than the total number of "actual" incidents that year, and thus for the clearance rate to exceed $100 \%$.

Any comparison of clearance rates among police services should be made with caution. The reporting practices of some agencies could result in high levels of citizen reporting, including minor offences, to help track neighbourhood crime trends. These minor, generally less-serious offences (e.g. mischief, minor thefts) tend to be high-volume and, by their very nature, tend to have low clearance rates. Police services reporting higher levels of these minor offences will tend to have lower than average overall clearance rates.

## Note

The statistical tables included in Part II utilize 2003 crime data from the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Survey. For more information regarding the UCR Survey and crime statistics, please refer to Canadian Crime Statistics (Catalogue no. 85-205-XIE).

Police resources in Canada, 2004
Newfoundland and Labrador

| Police force | 2003 police resources \& population |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2004 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | PopulationPopulation <br> density |  | Police officers |  |  | Other personnel | Population per police officer | Police officer per 100,000 population | Police officers |
|  |  |  | Male | Female | Total |  |  |  |  |
| persons/km ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Population (100,000+) <br> St. John's (R.N.C.) | 177,843 | 235 | 220 | 17 | 237 | 66 | 750 | 133 | 246 |
| Population (15,000-49,999) Corner Brook (R.N.C.) | 20,393 | 138 | 37 | 2 | 39 | 5 | 523 | 191 | 37 |
| Population (5,000-14,999) Labrador City (R.N.C.) ${ }^{1}$ | 10,034 | 178 | 21 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 456 | 219 | 20 |

Note: There are no municipal police forces in Newfoundland. The Royal Newfoundland Constabulary (R.N.C.), a provincial police force, is responsible for providing policing to the three largest municipalities and, for the purposes of this report, they have been included above.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

1. The area previously covered by Churchill Falls is excluded from the population density calculations.

Prince Edward Island

| Police force | 2003 police resources \& population |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2004 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Population $\begin{array}{r}\text { Population } \\ \text { density }\end{array}$ |  | Police officers |  |  | Otherpersonnel | Population per police officer | Police officer per 100,000 population | Police officers |
|  |  |  | Male | Female | Total |  |  |  |  |
| persons/km² |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Population (15,000-49,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Charlottetown | 32,675 | 737 | 50 | 3 | 53 | 25 | 617 | 162 | 53 |
| Population (5,000-14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Summerside | 14,977 | 528 | 24 | 2 | 26 | 10 | 576 | 174 | 25 |
| Stratford (RCMP) | 6,613 | 294 | 3 | 1 | 4 | $\ldots$ | 1,653 | 60 | 4 |
| Population ( $<5,000$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Borden | 800 | 61 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 267 | 375 | 4 |
| Kensington | 1,412 | 711 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 471 | 212 | 3 |
| Montague (RCMP) | 1,935 | 636 | 3 | 0 | 3 | ... | 645 | 155 | 3 |

Note for the RCMP municipal contracts: Expenditures include only the cost billed to the municipality and not the total cost of the contract, nor any additional policing costs. Civilian employees provided by the municipality are not included under "Other Personnel".

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports). Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.
... not applicable
0 true zero or a value rounded to zero

Newfoundland and Labrador

| Police force | 2003 operating expenditures |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2003 crime - total Criminal Code |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total operating expenditures | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Per } \\ \text { capita } \\ \text { costs } \end{array}$ | Included in police service operational budget |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Vehicle purchases | Vehicle leasing | Computer services | Accomodations | Emergency 911 service | $\begin{array}{r} 100,000 \\ \text { population } \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { in C.C. rate } \\ & \text { 2002-2003 } \end{aligned}$ | Clearance rate |
|  | \$ | \$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | \% | \% |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Population (100,000+) } \\ & \text { St. John's (R.N.C.) } \end{aligned}$ | 23,058,503 | 130 | yes | no | yes | yes | yes | 6,480 | -6 | 27 |
| Population (15,000-49,999) Corner Brook (R.N.C.) | 2,946,093 | 144 | yes | no | yes | yes | yes | 5,968 | 37 | 43 |
| Population (5,000-14,999) Labrador City (R.N.C.) ${ }^{1}$ | 2,038,829 | 203 | yes | no | yes | yes | yes | 3,369 | -15 | 27 |

Note: There are no municipal police forces in Newfoundland. The Royal Newfoundland Constabulary (R.N.C.), a provincial police force, is responsible for providing policing to the three largest municipalities and, for the purposes of this report, they have been included above.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

1. The area previously covered by Churchill Falls is excluded from the population density calculations.

## Prince Edward Island

| Police force | 2003 operating expenditures |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2003 crime - total Criminal Code |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Per Included in police service operational budget |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Rate per } \\ 100,000 \\ \text { population } \end{array}$ | \% change <br> in C.C. rate <br> 2002-2003 | Clearance rate |
|  | Total <br> operating expenditures |  | Vehicle purchases | Vehicle leasing | Computer services | Accomodations | Emergency 911 service |  |  |  |
|  | \$ | \$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | \% | \% |
| Population (15,000-49,999) <br> Charlottetown | 5,219,568 | 160 | yes | yes | yes | no | yes | 13,484 | 9 | 18 |
| Population (5,000-14,999) Summerside | 2,493,450 | 166 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 12,239 | -3 | 17 |
| Stratford (RCMP) | 320,863 | 49 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6,018 | 65 | 25 |
| Population (<5,000) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Borden | 120,000 | 150 | no | no | no | no | no | .. | $\ldots$ | .. |
| Kensington | 196,000 | 139 | yes | no | no | no | no | 12,181 | -6 | $\ldots$ |
| Montague (RCMP) | 242,576 | 125 | .. | .. | .. | . | . | 19,276 | 1 | 39 |

Note for the RCMP municipal contracts: Expenditures include only the cost billed to the municipality and not the total cost of the contract, nor any additional policing costs. Civilian employees provided by the municipality are not included under "Other Personnel".

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports). Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.
.. not available for a specific reference period
... not applicable

Police resources in Canada, 2004

## Nova Scotia

| Police force | 2003 police resources \& population |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2004 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{array}{lr} \text { Population } \\ \text { density } \end{array}$ |  | Police officers |  |  | Other personnel | Population per police officer | Police officer per 100,000 population | Police officers |
|  |  |  | Male | Female | Total |  |  |  |  |
| persons/km² |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Population (100,000+) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cape Breton Regional | 106,246 | 44 | 169 | 0 | 169 | 79 | 629 | 159 | 172 |
| Halifax Regional | 211,607 | 1,192 | 357 | 46 | 403 | 213 | 525 | 190 | 403 |
| Population (5,000-14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Amherst | 9,691 | 806 | 22 | 1 | 23 | 10 | 421 | 237 | 20 |
| Bridgewater | 7,904 | 581 | 19 | 1 | 20 | 9 | 395 | 253 | 20 |
| Kentville | 5,803 | 334 | 14 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 363 | 276 | 15 |
| New Glasgow | 9,520 | 959 | 22 | 1 | 23 | 15 | 414 | 242 | 23 |
| Truro | 11,674 | 310 | 28 | 4 | 32 | 28 | 365 | 274 | 33 |
| Yarmouth (RCMP) | 7,801 | 739 | 17 | 2 | 19 | $\ldots$ | 411 | 244 | 20 |
| Population ( $<5,000$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Annapolis Royal | 548 | 267 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 183 | 547 | 3 |
| Springhill | 4,177 | 375 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 418 | 239 | 8 |
| Stellarton | 4,867 | 541 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 10 | 442 | 226 | 12 |
| Trenton | 2,807 | 467 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 401 | 249 | 7 |
| Westville | 3,939 | 274 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 563 | 178 | 6 |
| Antigonish (RCMP) | 4,812 | 935 | 4 | 3 | 7 | $\ldots$ | 687 | 145 | 9 |
| Digby (RCMP) | 2,137 | 679 | 3 | 2 | 5 | $\ldots$ | 427 | 234 | 5 |
| Oxford (RCMP) | 1,366 | 127 | 3 | 0 | 3 | ... | 455 | 220 | 3 |
| Parrsboro (RCMP) | 1,543 | 104 | 3 | 0 | 3 | $\ldots$ | 514 | 194 | 3 |
| Pictou (RCMP) | 3,915 | 493 | 6 | 1 | 7 | $\ldots$ | 559 | 179 | 5 |
| Port Hawkesbury (RCMP) | 3,767 | 451 | 5 | 1 | 6 | $\ldots$ | 628 | 159 | 5 |
| Shelburne (RCMP) | 2,035 | 226 | 4 | 0 | 4 | $\ldots$ | 509 | 197 | 4 |
| Windsor (RCMP) | 3,882 | 429 | 7 | 1 | 8 | $\ldots$ | 485 | 206 | 6 |

Note for the RCMP municipal contracts: Expenditures include only the cost billed to the municipality and not the total cost of the contract, nor any additional policing costs. Civilian employees provided by the municipality are not included under "Other Personnel".

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports). Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.
... not applicable
0 true zero or a value rounded to zero

Nova Scotia

| Police force | 2003 operating expenditures |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2003 crime - total Criminal Code |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Included in police service operational budget |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Rate per } \\ 100,000 \\ \text { population } \end{array}$ | \% change in C.C. rate 2002-2003 | Clearance rate |
|  | Total operating expenditures | Per capita costs | Vehicle purchases | Vehicle leasing | Computer services | Accomodations | Emergency 911 service |  |  |  |
|  | \$ | \$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | \% | \% |
| Population (100,000+) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cape Breton Regional | 15,777,270 | 148 | yes | no | yes | yes | no | 7,309 |  | 46 |
| Halifax Regional | 40,546,735 | 192 | no | yes | yes | yes | no | 11,840 | 2 | 27 |
| Population (5,000-14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Amherst | 1,981,289 | 204 | yes | yes | yes | yes | no | 16,541 | 3 | 32 |
| Bridgewater | 1,856,744 | 235 | no | no | no | yes | no | 15,511 | 17 | 35 |
| Kentville | 1,239,999 | 214 | no | yes | yes | yes | no | 9,685 | -3 | 27 |
| New Glasgow | 2,114,168 | 222 | no | yes | yes | no | no | 12,363 | 2 | 48 |
| Truro | 3,156,229 | 270 | no | yes | yes | yes | no | 21,150 | 18 | 57 |
| Yarmouth (RCMP) | 1,378,287 | 177 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 28,599 | 58 | 54 |
| Population ( $<5,000$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Annapolis Royal | 136,474 | 249 | no | no | yes | no | no | 12,044 | -26 | 65 |
| Springhill | 917,405 | 220 | no | yes | yes | yes | no | 11,468 | -10 | 23 |
| Stellarton | 1,110,023 | 228 | no | no | no | no | no | 7,808 | -30 | 84 |
| Trenton | 754,667 | 269 | no | yes | yes | no | no | 8,408 | 37 | 52 |
| Westville | 622,416 | 158 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 11,043 | 44 | 52 |
| Antigonish (RCMP) | 661,229 | 137 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14,755 | 11 | 43 |
| Digby (RCMP) | 400,837 | 188 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11,324 | -3 | 53 |
| Oxford (RCMP) | 235,586 | 172 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8,053 | 25 | 44 |
| Parrsboro (RCMP) | 238,588 | 155 | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | 10,175 | 11 | 26 |
| Pictou (RCMP) | 433,739 | 111 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6,564 | -20 | 59 |
| Port Hawkesbury (RCMP) | 418,396 | 111 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10,088 | 5 | 32 |
| Shelburne (RCMP) | 330,918 | 163 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 27,224 | 43 | 49 |
| Windsor (RCMP) | 545,122 | 140 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16,383 | 9 | 43 |

Note for the RCMP municipal contracts: Expenditures include only the cost billed to the municipality and not the total cost of the contract, nor any additional policing costs. Civilian employees provided by the municipality are not included under "Other Personnel".

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports). Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.
.. not available for a specific reference period
... not applicable

Police resources in Canada, 2004

# New Brunswick 

| Police force | 2003 police resources \& population |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2004 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Population $\begin{array}{r}\text { Population } \\ \text { density }\end{array}$ |  | Police officers |  |  | Other personnel | Population per police officer | Police officer per 100,000 population | Police officers |
|  |  |  | Male | Female | Total |  |  |  |  |
| persons/km ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Population (100,000+) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Codiac Regional (RCMP) ${ }^{1,2}$ | 107,906 | 475 | 123 | 10 | 133 | $\ldots$ | 811 | 123 | 129 |
| Population (50,000-99,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fredericton | 50,594 | 382 | 73 | 18 | 91 | 24 | 556 | 180 | 98 |
| Saint John ${ }^{3}$ | 70,714 | 224 | 140 | 18 | 158 | 39 | 448 | 223 | 152 |
| Population (15,000-49,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Edmundston | 17,655 | 63 | 28 | 4 | 32 | 18 | 552 | 181 | 31 |
| Miramichi | 18,645 | 104 | 38 | 2 | 40 | 24 | 466 | 215 | 36 |
| Rothesay Regional | 26,836 | 271 | 26 | 5 | 31 | 10 | 866 | 116 | 31 |
| Population (5,000-14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| B.N.P.P. Regional | 11,772 | 23 | 14 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 736 | 136 | 16 |
| Bathurst | 12,888 | 141 | 26 | 4 | 30 | 13 | 430 | 233 | 29 |
| Grand Falls | 5,875 | 325 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 392 | 255 | 15 |
| Woodstock | 5,420 | 409 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 493 | 203 | 14 |
| Campbellton (RCMP) | 7,706 | 413 | 16 | 3 | 19 | $\ldots$ | 406 | 247 | 16 |
| Oromocto (RCMP) | 9,252 | 408 | 9 | 7 | 16 | ... | 578 | 173 | 15 |
| Sackville (RCMP) ${ }^{4,5}$ | 7,432 | 100 | 3 | 0 | 3 | ... | 2,477 | 40 | 10 |
| Population ( $<5,000$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buctouche (RCMP) | 2,490 | 136 | 2 | 1 | 3 | $\ldots$ | 830 | 120 | 1 |
| Cap Pele (RCMP) | 2,370 | 100 | 3 | 0 | 3 | ... | 790 | 127 | 3 |
| Hampton (RCMP) | 4,154 | 198 | 2 | 2 | 4 | $\ldots$ | 1,039 | 96 | 5 |
| Mcadam (RCMP) | 1,550 | 107 | 3 | 0 | 3 | ... | 517 | 194 | 4 |
| Richibucto (RCMP) | 1,354 | 114 | 3 | 0 | 3 | $\ldots$ | 451 | 222 | 4 |
| St. Andrews (RCMP) | 1,965 | 235 | 2 | 0 | 2 | $\ldots$ | 983 | 102 | 3 |
| Saint Quentin (RCMP) | 2,265 | 526 | 5 | 0 | 5 | ... | 453 | 221 | 3 |

Note for the RCMP municipal contracts: Expenditures include only the cost billed to the municipality and not the total cost of the contract, nor any additional policing costs. Civilian employees provided by the municipality are not included under "Other Personnel".

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports). Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.
... not applicable
0 true zero or a value rounded to zero

1. The expenditures include $100 \%$ of the RCMP contract cost.
2. Population density excludes the area covered by Moncton Parish.
3. Other personnel include 13 Public Safety Communication Centre employees who provide 911 service to police, fire and EMS throughout the region.
4. This force opened in mid-2003. Comparisons of 2003 officers and expenditures with other forces should be made with caution.
5. Population density excludes the Parish of Sackville and the portion of the Parish of Nelson that is policed by this force.

## New Brunswick

| Police force | 2003 operating expenditures |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2003 crime - total Criminal Code |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Included in police service operational budget |  |  |  |  |  |  | Rate per 100,000 population | \% change <br> in C.C. rate <br> 2002-2003 | Clearance rate |
|  | operating expenditures | capita costs | Vehicle purchases | Vehicle leasing | Computer services | Accomodations | Emergency 911 service |  |  |  |
|  | \$ | \$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | \% | \% |
| Population (100,000+) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Population (50,000-99,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fredericton | 8,152,424 | 161 | no | yes | yes | no | no | 8,566 | 6 | 24 |
| Saint John ${ }^{3}$ | 15,514,309 | 219 | yes | yes | yes | yes | no | 11,043 | 1 | 29 |
| Population (15,000-49,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Edmundston | 3,186,233 | 180 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 4,492 | 18 | 30 |
| Miramichi | 4,249,141 | 228 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 10,233 | 23 | 58 |
| Rothesay Regional | 2,849,431 | 106 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 2,567 | -10 | 42 |
| Population (5,000-14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| B.N.P.P. Regional | 1,515,901 | 129 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 3,279 | 9 | 42 |
| Bathurst | 2,968,725 | 230 | yes | yes | no | no | yes | 10,560 | -7 | 37 |
| Grand Falls | 1,086,000 | 185 | yes | no | yes | yes | yes | 7,200 | 8 | 59 |
| Woodstock | 1,049,184 | 194 | no | no | no | no | no | 10,978 | 49 | 47 |
| Campbellton (RCMP) | 1,180,739 | 153 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12,575 | 30 | 27 |
| Oromocto (RCMP) | 962,369 | 104 | .. | .. | .. | .. |  | 9,652 | -5 | 32 |
| Sackville (RCMP) ${ }^{4,5}$ | 756,976 | 102 | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | 1,480 | ... | 42 |
| Population ( $<5,000$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buctouche (RCMP) | 215,402 | 87 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,213 | -61 | 30 |
| Cap Pele (RCMP) | 220,461 | 93 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,658 | -4 | 43 |
| Hampton (RCMP) | 350,447 | 84 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5,970 | 14 | 23 |
| Mcadam (RCMP) | 247,130 | 159 | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | 6,323 | -13 | 29 |
| Richibucto (RCMP) | 213,436 | 158 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5,465 | -68 | 36 |
| St. Andrews (RCMP) | 199,248 | 101 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,359 | -38 | 23 |
| Saint Quentin (RCMP) | 212,702 | 94 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5,077 | 19 | 37 |

Note for the RCMP municipal contracts: Expenditures include only the cost billed to the municipality and not the total cost of the contract, nor any additional policing costs. Civilian employees provided by the municipality are not included under "Other Personnel".

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports). Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.
.. not available for a specific reference period
... not applicable

1. The expenditures include $100 \%$ of the RCMP contract cost.
2. Population density excludes the area covered by Moncton Parish.
3. Other personnel include 13 Public Safety Communication Centre employees who provide 911 service to police, fire and EMS throughout the region.
4. This force opened in mid-2003. Comparisons of 2003 officers and expenditures with other forces should be made with caution.
5. Population density excludes the Parish of Sackville and the portion of the Parish of Nelson that is policed by this force.

Police resources in Canada, 2004
Quebec

| Police force | 2003 police resources \& population |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\qquad$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Population density | Police officers |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Other } \\ & \text { personnel } \end{aligned}$ | Population per police officer | Police officer per 100,000 population |  |
|  | Population |  | Male | Female | Total |  |  |  |  |
| persons/km² |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Population (100,000+) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gatineau | 226,888 | 693 | 267 | 33 | 300 | 74 | 756 | 132 | 326 |
| Laval ${ }^{1}$ | 359,707 | 1,456 | 379 | 92 | 471 | 164 | 764 | 131 | 464 |
| Lévis ${ }^{1}$ | 126,518 | 282 | 99 | 14 | 113 | 52 | 1,120 | 89 | 111 |
| Longueuil ${ }^{2}$ | 383,396 | 1,351 | 422 | 78 | 500 | 196 | 767 | 130 | 555 |
| Montréal | 1,871,774 | 3,743 | 3,054 | 1,016 | 4,070 | 1,368 | 460 | 217 | 3,895 |
| Québec | 524,054 | 957 | 596 | 122 | 718 | 160 | 730 | 137 | 717 |
| Saguenay | 148,061 | 118 | 158 | 19 | 177 | 62 | 837 | 120 | 212 |
| Sherbrooke | 145,766 | 379 | 155 | 21 | 176 | 15 | 828 | 121 | 197 |
| Terrebonne ${ }^{3}$ | 107,299 | 427 | 106 | 25 | 131 | 36 | 819 | 122 | 111 |
| Trois-Rivières | 124,944 | 432 | 158 | 16 | 174 | 59 | 718 | 139 | 173 |
| Population (50,000-99,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chateauguay ${ }^{4}$ | 71,267 | 226 | 52 | 8 | 60 | 22 | 1,188 | 84 | 70 |
| Granby | 57,466 | 376 | 66 | 3 | 69 | 24 | 833 | 120 | 68 |
| Joliette (Régie) | 56,291 | 135 | 43 | 7 | 50 | 19 | 1,126 | 89 | 55 |
| Repentigny | 80,284 | 1,256 | 67 | 9 | 76 | 32 | 1,056 | 95 | 78 |
| Roussillon (Régie) ${ }^{4}$ | 88,118 | 384 | 80 | 10 | 90 | 24 | 979 | 102 | 90 |
| St-Jérôme | 63,379 | 700 | 67 | 5 | 72 | 17 | 880 | 114 | 77 |
| Saint-Jean-Sur-Richelieu | 83,694 | 370 | 72 | 14 | 86 | 28 | 973 | 103 | 86 |
| Ste-Thérèse ${ }^{5}$ | 77,587 | 1,506 | .. | . | .. | .. | ... | ... | 34 |
| Population (15,000-49,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Blainville | 39,955 | 725 | 32 | 2 | 34 | 13 | 1,175 | 85 | 37 |
| Chambly | 21,206 | 840 | 24 | 1 | 25 | 16 | 848 | 118 | 25 |
| Deux-Montagnes Regional | 38,017 | 618 | 38 | 3 | 41 | 14 | 927 | 108 | 54 |
| L'Assomption ${ }^{1,4}$ | 19,435 | 144 | 16 | 8 | 24 | 12 | 810 | 123 | 27 |
| Mascouche | 31,262 | 293 | 31 | 7 | 38 | 21 | 823 | 122 | 43 |
| Memphremagog (Régie) | 29,043 | 69 | 39 | 5 | 44 | 20 | 660 | 151 | 45 |
| Mirabel | 48,816 | 71 | 41 | 5 | 46 | 21 | 1,061 | 94 | 47 |

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports). Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.
.. not available for a specific reference period
... not applicable

1. Personnel figures for 2003 have been revised.
2. Due to amalgamations and re-organization of the force in 2002 and 2003, data for the 2003 survey were unavailable. Personnel for 2003 and expenditures for 2002 were estimated. Comparisions with 2004 figures should be made with caution.
3. Officers in 2003 included temporary officers. Comparisions to 2004 officers should be made with caution.
4. This force enlarged its jurisdiction in mid-2003.
5. This police force expanded and opened as a new force in 2004.

Quebec

| Police force | 2003 operating expenditures |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2003 crime - total Criminal Code |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Included in police service operational budget |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Rate per } \\ 100,000 \\ \text { population } \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% change } \\ & \text { in C.C. rate } \\ & \text { 2002-2003 } \end{aligned}$ | Clearance rate |
|  | operating expenditures | capita <br> costs | Vehicle purchases | Vehicle leasing | Computer services | Accomodations | Emergency 911 service |  |  |  |
|  | \$ | \$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | \% | \% |
| Population (100,000+) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gatineau | 36,435,069 | 161 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 6,560 | -1 | 35 |
| Laval ${ }^{1}$ | 58,307,573 | 162 | no | yes | yes | no | yes | 5,757 | 11 | 28 |
| Lévis ${ }^{1}$ | 15,739,718 | 124 | no | yes | no | no | yes | 3,666 | 10 | 31 |
| Longueuil ${ }^{2}$ | 64,453,257 | 168 | no | yes | no | yes | yes | 6,633 | -1 | 31 |
| Montréal | 427,336,292 | 228 | no | yes | yes | yes | no | 10,355 | 16 | 21 |
| Québec | 88,153,070 | 168 | no | yes | no | yes | yes | 5,603 | 2 | 24 |
| Saguenay | 23,055,601 | 156 | no | yes | no | yes | yes | 4,193 | -1 | 36 |
| Sherbrooke | 18,587,440 | 128 | no | yes | yes | yes | no | 6,646 | -6 | 37 |
| Terrebonne ${ }^{3}$ | 13,063,471 | 122 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 3,830 | -20 | 27 |
| Trois-Rivières | 20,586,505 | 165 | no | yes | no | yes | yes | 5,583 | 11 | 42 |
| Population (50,000-99,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chateauguay ${ }^{4}$ | 7,059,922 | 99 | no | yes | no | no | yes | 3,681 | -24 | 35 |
| Granby | 8,043,766 | 140 | no | yes | no | yes | yes | 5,266 | 3 | 29 |
| Joliette (Régie) | 5,731,868 | 102 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 8,806 | 10 | 20 |
| Repentigny | 10,399,704 | 130 | no | no | no | no | yes | 4,630 | 20 | 32 |
| Roussillon (Régie) ${ }^{4}$ | 10,672,397 | 121 | no | no | yes | yes | yes | 3,885 | -11 | 30 |
| St-Jérôme | 9,440,924 | 149 | no | yes | no | yes | yes | 9,999 | 17 | 26 |
| Saint-Jean-Sur-Richelieu | 12,627,391 | 151 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 6,004 | -2 | 34 |
| Ste-Thérèse ${ }^{5}$ | , | .. | .. | .. | 倍 | , | . | ... | ... | ... |
| Population (15,000-49,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Blainville | 4,739,480 | 119 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 3,779 | 44 | 23 |
| Chambly | 2,695,243 | 127 | no | yes | no | no | no | 5,890 | 19 | 30 |
| Deux-Montagnes Regional | 5,192,132 | 137 | yes | yes | no | no | yes | 4,374 | 5 | 30 |
| L'Assomption ${ }^{1,4}$ | 2,475,222 | 127 | no | yes | yes | no | yes | 3,931 | 7 | 17 |
| Mascouche | 4,838,957 | 155 | yes | no | no | yes | no | 4,552 | 16 | 38 |
| Memphremagog (Régie) | 5,114,122 | 176 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 6,287 | 1 | 36 |
| Mirabel | 6,326,578 | 130 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 3,693 | -1 | 31 |

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports). Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.
.. not available for a specific reference period
... not applicable

1. Personnel figures for 2003 have been revised.
2. Due to amalgamations and re-organization of the force in 2002 and 2003, data for the 2003 survey were unavailable. Personnel for 2003 and expenditures for 2002 were estimated. Comparisions with 2004 figures should be made with caution.
3. Officers in 2003 included temporary officers. Comparisions to 2004 officers should be made with caution.
4. This force enlarged its jurisdiction in mid-2003.
5. This police force expanded and opened as a new force in 2004.

Police resources in Canada, 2004

## Quebec

| Police force | 2003 police resources \& population |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2004 <br> Police <br> officers |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Population density | Police officers |  |  | Otherpersonnel | Population per police officer | Police officer per 100,000 population |  |
|  | Population |  | Male | Female | Total |  |  |  |  |
| persons/km² |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Population (15,000-49,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MRC des Collines de l'Outaouais | 37,952 | 19 | 36 | 9 | 45 | 12 | 843 | 119 | 45 |
| Rivière-du-Loup | 18,310 | 217 | 23 | 2 | 25 | 5 | 732 | 137 | 25 |
| Rivière-du-Nord (Régie) ${ }^{1}$ | 20,531 | 241 | 18 | 4 | 22 | 7 | 933 | 107 | 22 |
| Saint-Georges | 29,081 | 147 | 27 | 1 | 28 | 9 | 1,039 | 96 | 31 |
| St-Eustache | 41,694 | 601 | 43 | 5 | 48 | 19 | 869 | 115 | 52 |
| Sainte-Julie | 46,752 | 185 | 45 | 7 | 52 | 16 | 899 | 111 | 52 |
| Thetford Mines | 26,363 | 116 | 27 | 3 | 30 | 9 | 879 | 114 | 30 |
| Vallée-Du-Richelieu | 47,264 | 615 | 45 | 1 | 46 | 11 | 1,027 | 97 | 46 |
| Varennes | 20,557 | 222 | 14 | 3 | 17 | 11 | 1,209 | 83 | 17 |
| Population (5,000-14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bromont | 5,177 | 45 | 12 | 5 | 17 | 6 | 305 | 328 | 15 |
| Carignan | 6,220 | 100 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 518 | 193 | 12 |
| Kahnawake | 7,225 | 141 | 23 | 3 | 26 | 9 | 278 | 360 | 27 |
| Kativik Regional ${ }^{2}$ | 10,254 | 11 | 47 | 7 | 54 | 8 | 190 | 527 | 54 |
| Mont-Tremblant | 8,951 | 35 | 24 | 4 | 28 | 16 | 320 | 313 | 28 |
| St-Basile-Le-Grand | 13,013 | 360 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 1,183 | 85 | 11 |
| Ste-Adèle | 9,728 | 81 | 13 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 649 | 154 | 19 |
| Ste-Marie | 11,590 | 108 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 1,159 | 86 | 10 |

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports). Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

1. This force opened in 2002. Crime, personnel and expenditure data for 2002 are not available.
2. Personnel for 2003 and expenditures for 2002 were not available; therefore 2002 personnel and 2001 expenditures were used.

## Police resources in Canada, 2004

## Quebec

| Police force | 2003 operating expenditures |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2003 crime - total Criminal Code |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Included in police service operational budget |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Rate per } \\ 100,000 \\ \text { population } \end{array}$ | \% change in C.C. rate 2002-2003 | Clearance rate |
|  | operating expenditures | capita <br> costs | Vehicle purchases | Vehicle leasing | Computer services | Accomodations | Emergency 911 service |  |  |  |
|  | \$ | \$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | \% | \% |
| Population (15,000-49,999) <br> MRC des Collines de |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MRC des Collines de |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| L'Outaouais | 5,702,009 | 150 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 4,100 | 23 | 31 |
| Rivière-du-Loup | 2,934,268 | 160 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 6,188 | 12 | 51 |
| Rivière-du-Nord (Régie) ${ }^{1}$ | 2,798,147 | 136 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 4,661 | 14 | 35 |
| Saint-Georges | 3,634,160 | 125 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 4,941 | 11 | 42 |
| St-Eustache | 6,066,056 | 145 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 6,682 | -11 | 36 |
| Sainte-Julie | 6,639,585 | 142 | no | yes | yes | no | yes | 3,322 | -3 | 30 |
| Thetford Mines | 3,290,677 | 125 | no | yes | no | yes | yes | 4,138 | -6 | 48 |
| Vallée-Du-Richelieu | 7,063,850 | 149 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 2,247 | -35 | 24 |
| Varennes | 2,705,227 | 132 | yes | yes | no | no | yes | 4,125 | 22 | 23 |
| Population (5,000-14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bromont | 1,341,845 | 259 | no | yes | yes | no | yes | 10,701 | 19 | 13 |
| Carignan | 964,124 | 155 | no | yes | no | no | yes | 3,923 | -4 | 27 |
| Kahnawake | 3,151,428 | 436 | yes | yes | yes | no | no | 6,574 | ... | 36 |
| Kativik Regional ${ }^{2}$ | 7,239,469 | 706 | yes | yes | yes | yes | no | 2,916 | -56 | 78 |
| Mont-Tremblant | 3,243,390 | 362 | no | yes | yes | no | yes | 13,652 | -8 | 43 |
| St-Basile-Le-Grand | 1,419,384 | 109 | yes | yes | yes | no | no | 3,727 | 20 | 23 |
| Ste-Adèle | 2,484,964 | 255 | no | no | yes | yes | yes | 7,915 | 4 | 33 |
| Ste-Marie | 1,273,973 | 110 | no | no | no | no | no | 3,434 | 17 | 39 |

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports). Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.
... not applicable

1. Personnel figures for 2003 have been revised.
2. Personnel for 2004 and expenditures for 2003 were not available: 2003 personnel and 2002 expenditures were substituted.

Police resources in Canada, 2004
Quebec

| Police force | 2003 police resources \& population |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2004 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | PopulationPopulation <br> density |  | Police officers |  |  | Other personnel | Population per police officer | Police officer per 100,000 population | Police officers |
|  |  |  | Male | Female | Total |  |  |  |  |
| persons/km² |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Population ( $<5,000$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Amerindienne d'Odanak | 298 | 52 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 149 | 671 | 2 |
| Amerindienne de La Romaine ${ }^{1}$ | 884 | 1,120 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 221 | 452 | 4 |
| Amerindienne de Manawan ${ }^{1}$ | 1,796 | 229 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 225 | 445 | 12 |
| Amerindienne de Mingan ${ }^{1,2}$ | 471 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 157 | 637 | 2 |
| Barrier Lake ${ }^{3}$ | 288 | 275 | .. | .. | .. |  | ... | ... | 2 |
| D'Essipit | 177 | 161 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 59 | 1,695 | 3 |
| Eagle Village ${ }^{4}$ | 255 | 1,287 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 128 | 784 | 2 |
| Gesgapegiac Amerindian | 533 | 283 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 133 | 750 | 4 |
| Kanesatake Mohawk ${ }^{4}$ | 1,359 | 152 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 194 | 515 | 7 |
| Kitigan Zibi Anishinabeg | 1,475 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 211 | 475 | 8 |
| Listuguj ${ }^{4}$ | 1,828 | 45 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 183 | 547 | 10 |
| Long Point Amerindian ${ }^{4}$ | 343 | 1,572 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 69 | 1,458 | 5 |
| Mashteuiatsh | 1,989 | 137 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 249 | 402 | 8 |
| Mistissini | 2,882 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 360 | 278 | 9 |
| Montagnais de Pakua Shipi | 266 | 68 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 266 | 376 | 2 |
| Montagnais de Schefferville | 718 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 359 | 279 | 3 |
| Naskapi | 545 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 136 | 734 | 4 |
| Nemaska | 550 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 138 | 727 | 5 |
| Obedjiwan | 1,819 | 210 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 260 | 385 | 5 |
| Pikogan | 545 | 689 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 182 | 550 | 3 |
| Timiskaming Amerindian | 543 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 136 | 737 | 4 |
| Waskaganish | 1,791 | 2 | . | . | . | . | $\ldots$ | ... | 7 |
| Wôlinak ${ }^{3}$ | 67 | 136 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 34 | 2,985 | 2 |
| Wemindji | 1,115 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 159 | 628 | 7 |
| Wendake | 1,270 | 867 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 181 | 551 | 7 |

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports). Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.
.. not available for a specific reference period
... not applicable
0 true zero or a value rounded to zero

1. This force did not report any crime data in 2002.
2. This police force opened in 2003. Crime, expenditures and personnel data for 2002 are not applicable.
3. Personnel for 2003 and expenditures for 2002 were not available; therefore 2002 personnel and 2001 expenditures were substituted.

Quebec

| Police force | 2003 operating expenditures |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2003 crime - total Criminal Code |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Included in police service operational budget |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Rate per } \\ 100,000 \\ \text { population } \end{array}$ | \% change in C.C. rate 2002-2003 | Clearance rate |
|  | operating expenditures | capita <br> costs | Vehicle purchases | Vehicle leasing | Computer services | Accomodations | Emergency 911 service |  |  |  |
|  | \$ | \$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | \% | \% |
| Population (<5,000) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Amerindienne d'Odanak | 254,556 | 854 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes |  |  |  |
| Amerindienne de La Romaine ${ }^{1}$ | 532,768 | 603 | yes | yes | yes | yes | no | 16,290 | 10 | 57 |
| Amerindienne de Manawan ${ }^{1}$ | 888,888 | 495 | no | no | no | no | no | 11,414 | 1 | 60 |
| Amerindienne de Mingan ${ }^{1,2}$ | 217,500 | 462 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 16,136 | 153 | 55 |
| Barrier Lake ${ }^{3}$ | 360,000 | 1,250 | no | no | no | no | no |  |  |  |
| D'Essipit | 281,721 | 1,592 | yes | no | yes | yes | no | 21,469 | 41 | 66 |
| Eagle Village ${ }^{4}$ | 245,000 | 961 | no | no | no | no | no | 14,902 | 58 | 21 |
| Gesgapegiac Amerindian | 341,435 | 641 | yes | no | yes | no | no | 10,694 | 0 | 40 |
| Kanesatake Mohawk ${ }^{4}$ | 1,300,000 | 957 | no | no | no | no | no | 21,339 | 28 | 28 |
| Kitigan Zibi Anishinabeg | 567,902 | 385 | yes | no | yes | yes | no | 6,780 | 82 | 50 |
| Listuguj ${ }^{4}$ | 960,000 | 525 | no | no | no | no | no | 10,120 | $\ldots$ | 29 |
| Long Point Amerindian ${ }^{4}$ | 465,918 | 1,358 | yes | no | yes | yes | no | 25,948 | -44 | 81 |
| Mashteuiatsh | 993,189 | 499 | yes | no | yes | yes | yes | 50 | -99 |  |
| Mistissini | 1,190,758 | 413 | yes | no | yes | yes | no | 17,176 | 83 | 42 |
| Montagnais de Pakua Shipi | 287,750 | 1,082 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 15,414 | 0 | 54 |
| Montagnais de Schefferville | 373,350 | 520 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 8,357 | 15 | 73 |
| Naskapi | 460,000 | 844 | yes | no | yes | yes | no | 22,018 | 32 | 72 |
| Nemaska | 558,625 | 1,016 | no | no | yes | no | no | 6,727 | 0 | 73 |
| Obedjiwan | 1,070,730 | 589 | yes | no | no | no | no | 16,548 | 9 | 36 |
| Pikogan | 258,000 | 473 | yes | no | yes | no | no | 9,725 | 0 | 98 |
| Timiskaming Amerindian | 440,000 | 810 | yes | yes | yes | yes | no | 17,864 | 5 | 31 |
| Waskaganish | 917,961 | 513 | yes | no | yes | yes | no | 34,003 | 78 |  |
| Wôlinak ${ }^{3}$ | 177,219 | 2,645 | no | yes | no | yes | no | 10,448 |  | 86 |
| Wemindji | 696,930 | 625 | yes | no | yes | no | no | 359 | -1 |  |
| Wendake | 700,882 | 552 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 8,504 | -8 | 43 |

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports). Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.
.. not available for a specific reference period
... not applicable
0 true zero or a value rounded to zero

1. This force did not report any crime data in 2002.
2. This police force opened in 2003. Crime, expenditures and personnel data for 2002 are not applicable.
3. Personnel for 2003 and expenditures for 2002 were not available; therefore 2002 personnel and 2001 expenditures were substituted.

Police resources in Canada, 2004
Ontario

| Police force | 2003 police resources \& population |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2004 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{array}{lr} \text { Population } \\ \text { density } \end{array}$ |  | Police officers |  |  | Other personnel | Population per police officer | Police officer per 100,000 population | Police officers |
|  |  |  | Male | Female | Total |  |  |  |  |
| persons/km ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Population (100,000+) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Barrie | 118,950 | 1,545 | 133 | 21 | 154 | 66 | 772 | 129 | 166 |
| Chatham-Kent | 109,714 | 45 | 144 | 15 | 159 | 64 | 690 | 145 | 158 |
| Durham Regional ${ }^{1}$ | 547,759 | 217 | 605 | 131 | 736 | 261 | 744 | 134 | 744 |
| Guelph | 113,457 | 1,309 | 141 | 23 | 164 | 59 | 692 | 145 | 162 |
| Greater Sudbury | 160,113 | 48 | 188 | 45 | 233 | 109 | 687 | 146 | 234 |
| Halton Regional | 413,454 | 428 | 397 | 105 | 502 | 159 | 824 | 121 | 507 |
| Hamilton | 516,776 | 463 | 594 | 118 | 712 | 275 | 726 | 138 | 734 |
| Kingston | 120,848 | 268 | 136 | 30 | 166 | 44 | 728 | 137 | 170 |
| London | 355,169 | 842 | 410 | 71 | 481 | 189 | 738 | 135 | 501 |
| Niagara Regional | 429,949 | 231 | 558 | 74 | 632 | 283 | 680 | 147 | 649 |
| Ottawa Police Service ${ }^{2}$ | 823,608 | 296 | 887 | 220 | 1,107 | 488 | 744 | 134 | 1,076 |
| Peel Regional | 1,063,393 | 1,916 | 1,232 | 222 | 1,454 | 688 | 731 | 137 | 1,606 |
| Thunder Bay | 117,800 | 174 | 181 | 31 | 212 | 99 | 556 | 180 | 212 |
| Toronto | 2,611,661 | 4,146 | 4,569 | 746 | 5,315 | 2,203 | 491 | 204 | 5,291 |
| Waterloo Regional | 470,022 | 343 | 494 | 117 | 611 | 211 | 769 | 130 | 630 |
| Windsor | 221,091 | 1,833 | 366 | 62 | 428 | 141 | 517 | 194 | 434 |
| York Regional | 851,705 | 487 | 822 | 151 | 973 | 331 | 875 | 114 | 1,025 |
| Population (50,000-99,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Brantford | 90,673 | 1,267 | 119 | 19 | 138 | 74 | 657 | 152 | 139 |
| North Bay | 57,727 | 139 | 73 | 14 | 87 | 47 | 664 | 151 | 86 |
| Oxford Community | 60,965 | 55 | 62 | 15 | 77 | 28 | 792 | 126 | 79 |
| Peterborough Lakefield | 78,174 | 207 | 101 | 17 | 118 | 43 | 662 | 151 | 115 |
| Sarnia ${ }^{3}$ | 74,697 | 422 | 94 | 13 | 107 | 47 | 698 | 143 | 109 |
| Sault Ste. Marie | 75,690 | 339 | 113 | 18 | 131 | 49 | 578 | 173 | 130 |
| South Simcoe | 55,126 | 114 | 58 | 8 | 66 | 21 | 835 | 120 | 69 |
| Caledon (OPP) | 59,566 | 87 | 35 | 20 | 55 | 5 | 1,083 | 92 | 55 |
| Lambton Group (OPP) | 52,886 | 20 | 51 | 11 | 62 | 6 | 853 | 117 | 62 |
| Nottawasaga (OPP) | 56,590 | 61 | 37 | 14 | 51 | 4 | 1,110 | 90 | 51 |
| Norfolk (OPP) | 63,496 | 40 | 77 | 10 | 87 | 11 | 730 | 137 | 87 |
| Storm/Dundas/Glengarry (OPP) | 67,124 | 21 | 67 | 13 | 80 | 9 | 839 | 119 | 80 |
| Wellington County (OPP) | 85,756 | 33 | 69 | 21 | 90 | 11 | 953 | 105 | 91 |
| Population (15,000-49,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Amherstburg | 21,601 | 116 | 26 | 4 | 30 | 3 | 720 | 139 | 30 |
| Belleville | 48,435 | 200 | 66 | 13 | 79 | 28 | 613 | 163 | 81 |
| Brockville | 22,194 | 1,070 | 37 | 5 | 42 | 21 | 528 | 189 | 42 |
| Cobourg | 29,815 | 107 | 31 | 3 | 34 | 25 | 877 | 114 | 35 |
| Cornwall | 47,221 | 764 | 69 | 10 | 79 | 43 | 598 | 167 | 79 |
| Essex | 21,154 | 76 | 24 | 3 | 27 | 4 | 783 | 128 | 28 |
| Lasalle | 28,542 | 437 | 26 | 4 | 30 | 16 | 951 | 105 | 31 |
| Leamington | 28,966 | 110 | 35 | 3 | 38 | 15 | 762 | 131 | 39 |
| Kawartha Lakes | 22,567 | 94 | 27 | 8 | 35 | 20 | 645 | 155 | 35 |
| Midland ${ }^{4}$ | 16,660 | 573 | 21 | 3 | 24 | 8 | 694 | 144 | 25 |
| Nishnawbe-Aski ${ }^{5}$ | 19,193 | 9 | 80 | 14 | 94 | 25 | 204 | 490 | 117 |
| Orangeville | 27,523 | 1,768 | 30 | 4 | 34 | 20 | 810 | 124 | 34 |

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports). Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

1. Personnel figures for 2003 have been revised.
2. Number of personnel were below the authorized strength of 1,161 on June 15, 2004.
3. In 2003, Sarnia reported an artificial drop in crime due to application of a new records management system and a change in scoring. Comparison with previous years should therefore be made with caution.
4. Total operating expenditures include cost-recovery work undertaken by the police force.
5. Data are for 2002. Comparisions should be made with caution.

## Ontario

| Police force | 2003 operating expenditures |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2003 crime - total Criminal Code |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Included in police service operational budget |  |  |  |  |  |  | Rate per 100,000 population | \% change in C.C. rate 2002-2003 | Clearance rate |
|  | operating expenditures | capita <br> costs | Vehicle purchases | Vehicle leasing | Computer services | Accomodations | Emergency 911 service |  |  |  |
|  | \$ | \$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | \% | \% |
| Population (100,000+) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Barrie | 19,384,935 | 163 | yes | no | yes | yes | yes | 8,910 | 11 | 42 |
| Chatham-Kent | 18,307,241 | 167 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 6,827 | -5 | 35 |
| Durham Regional ${ }^{1}$ | 98,535,585 | 180 | no | yes | yes | yes | no | 5,706 | 10 | 37 |
| Guelph | 19,950,819 | 176 | yes | yes | yes | no | yes | 6,142 | 6 | 26 |
| Greater Sudbury | 30,504,188 | 191 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 6,498 | 9 | 34 |
| Halton Regional | 62,358,331 | 151 | yes | yes | yes | no | yes | 4,321 | 8 | 38 |
| Hamilton | 95,743,713 | 185 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 7,370 | -1 | 33 |
| Kingston | 18,264,453 | 151 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 7,549 | 5 | 34 |
| London | 54,754,012 | 154 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 8,245 | 5 | 33 |
| Niagara Regional | 96,600,862 | 225 | yes | yes | yes | yes | no | 6,786 | 1 | 30 |
| Ottawa Police Service ${ }^{2}$ | 146,719,182 | 178 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 6,450 | 3 | 27 |
| Peel Regional | 201,949,125 | 190 | no | no | yes | yes | no | 3,817 | -6 | 43 |
| Thunder Bay | 24,768,425 | 210 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 8,548 | 8 | 46 |
| Toronto | 673,216,464 | 258 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 6,284 | 0 | 41 |
| Waterloo Regional | 72,231,257 | 154 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 5,861 | -1 | 26 |
| Windsor | 51,064,774 | 231 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 9,225 | 4 | 34 |
| York Regional | 127,196,880 | 149 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 4,489 | 6 | 27 |
| Population (50,000-99,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Brantford | 14,893,853 | 164 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 9,732 | 12 | 30 |
| North Bay | 11,439,927 | 198 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 6,687 | 8 | 37 |
| Oxford Community | 8,716,693 | 143 | yes | yes | no | yes | yes | 6,550 | 2 | 23 |
| Peterborough Lakefield | 12,047,176 | 154 | no | yes | no | yes | yes | 7,642 | 2 | 42 |
| Sarnia ${ }^{3}$ | 13,763,326 | 184 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 6,394 | -20 | 37 |
| Sault Ste. Marie | 15,021,469 | 198 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 8,285 | 1 | 44 |
| South Simcoe | 7,658,070 | 139 | no | yes | yes | no | no | 4,976 | 1 | 30 |
| Caledon (OPP) | 5,037,928 | 85 | . | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,795 | 19 | 25 |
| Lambton Group (OPP) | $5,242,427$ | 99 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4,374 | -7 | 33 |
| Nottawasaga (OPP) | 4,709,336 | 83 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4,414 | 9 | 32 |
| Norfolk (OPP) | 7,636,227 | 120 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5,937 | 8 | 34 |
| Storm/Dundas/Glengarry (OPP) | 7,818,831 | 116 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4,139 | 4 | 37 |
| Wellington County (OPP) | 8,739,793 | 102 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,670 | 0 | 31 |
| Population (15,000-49,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Amherstburg | 3,475,659 | 161 | no | no | yes | no | yes | 3,995 | -14 | 37 |
| Belleville | 8,880,361 | 183 | no | no | no | no | no | 11,461 | -2 | 41 |
| Brockville | 5,381,970 | 242 | no | yes | yes | no | no | 12,102 | 4 | 46 |
| Cobourg | 4,490,564 | 151 | no | yes | yes | yes | no | 5,256 | -13 | 35 |
| Cornwall | 10,469,206 | 222 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 9,646 | -7 | 43 |
| Essex | 2,959,968 | 140 | no | no | no | yes | no | 3,550 | -22 | 26 |
| Lasalle | 3,905,747 | 137 | no | no | yes | yes | no | 2,806 | 4 | 34 |
| Leamington | 4,486,716 | 155 | no | yes | yes | yes | no | 5,669 | -28 | 33 |
| Kawartha Lakes | 3,805,902 | 169 | no | no | yes | no | yes | 17,184 | 24 | 41 |
| Midland ${ }^{4}$ | 3,182,982 | 191 | no | no | no | no | no | 11,759 | 1 | 43 |
| Nishnawbe-Aski ${ }^{5}$ | 14,051,660 | 732 | no | no | no | no | no | 22,836 | 17 | 60 |
| Orangeville | 4,523,420 | 164 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 6,489 | 10 | 32 |

[^15].. not available for a specific reference period
0 true zero or a value rounded to zero

1. Personnel figures for 2003 have been revised.
2. Number of personnel were below the authorized strength of 1,161 on June 15, 2004.
3. In 2003, Sarnia reported an artificial drop in crime due to application of a new records management system and a change in scoring. Comparison with previous years should therefore be made with caution.
4. Total operating expenditures include cost-recovery work undertaken by the police force.
5. Data are for 2002. Comparisions should be made with caution.

Police resources in Canada, 2004

## Ontario

| Police force | 2003 police resources \& population |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2004 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | PopulationPopulation <br> density |  | Police officers |  |  | Other personnel | Population per police officer | Police officer per 100,000 population | Police officers |
|  |  |  | Male | Female | Total |  |  |  |  |
| persons/km² |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Population (15,000-49,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Owen Sound | 22,348 | 950 | 33 | 4 | 37 | 19 | 604 | 166 | 38 |
| St. Thomas | 35,448 | 1,100 | 51 | 9 | 60 | 20 | 591 | 169 | 59 |
| Stratford | 31,129 | 1,420 | 47 | 4 | 51 | 15 | 610 | 164 | 51 |
| Strathroy | 20,438 | 75 | 28 | 2 | 30 | 10 | 681 | 147 | 30 |
| Timmins | 43,742 | 15 | 76 | 3 | 79 | 33 | 554 | 181 | 78 |
| West Nipissing | 15,104 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 19 | 12 | 795 | 126 | 19 |
| Brant County (OPP) | 33,804 | 40 | 35 | 8 | 43 | 2 | 786 | 127 | 43 |
| Collingwood (OPP) | 16,721 | 500 | 22 | 6 | 28 | 10 | 597 | 167 | 29 |
| Elgin County (OPP) | 43,172 | 23 | 24 | 12 | 36 | 3 | 1,199 | 83 | 36 |
| Greater Napanee (OPP) | 15,884 | 35 | 15 | 4 | 19 | 2 | 836 | 120 | 19 |
| Haldimand (OPP) ${ }^{1,4}$ | 46,260 | 37 | 47 | 11 | 58 | 5 | 798 | 125 | 58 |
| Kingsville (OPP) | 20,923 | 85 | 21 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 951 | 105 | 22 |
| Lakeshore (OPP) | 31,044 | 58 | 19 | 9 | 28 | 1 | 1,109 | 90 | 28 |
| Loyalist (OPP) | 15,259 | 45 | 13 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 898 | 111 | 17 |
| Orillia (OPP) | 30,558 | 1,068 | 29 | 13 | 42 | 0 | 728 | 137 | 42 |
| Prince Edward County (OPP) | 26,383 | 25 | 24 | 6 | 30 | 3 | 879 | 114 | 30 |
| Quinte West (OPP) ${ }^{5}$ | 43,574 | 87 |  |  |  |  |  | $\ldots$ | 56 |
| South Frontenac (OPP) | 17,600 | 19 | 12 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 1,257 | 80 | 15 |
| Tecumseh (OPP) | 26,963 | 224 | 25 | 2 | 27 | 3 | 999 | 100 | 27 |
| Population (5,000-14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Akwesasne Mohawk | 7,982 | 218 | 23 | 2 | 25 | 8 | 319 | 313 | 26 |
| Anishinabek | 9,387 | 11 | 57 | 7 | 64 | 23 | 147 | 682 | 66 |
| Aylmer | 7,476 | 1,236 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 575 | 174 | 13 |
| Dryden | 8,405 | 129 | 14 | 3 | 17 | 12 | 494 | 202 | 20 |
| Espanola | 5,501 | 67 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 550 | 182 | 10 |
| Gananoque | 5,384 | 739 | 13 | 2 | 15 | 6 | 359 | 279 | 15 |
| Hanover ${ }^{2}$ | 7,118 | 726 | 16 | 2 | 18 | 9 | 395 | 253 | 13 |
| Kenora | 9,984 | 47 | 29 | 3 | 32 | 24 | 312 | 320 | 33 |
| Pembroke | 13,798 | 962 | 25 | 2 | 27 | 8 | 511 | 196 | 27 |
| Perth | 6,326 | 610 | 12 | 2 | 14 | 26 | 452 | 221 | 15 |
| Port Hope | 12,203 | 44 | 23 | 2 | 25 | 22 | 488 | 205 | 24 |
| Saugeen Shores | 11,861 | 70 | 16 | 3 | 19 | 2 | 624 | 160 | 19 |
| Six Nations | 11,098 | 60 | 23 | 2 | 25 | 10 | 444 | 225 | 25 |
| Smiths Falls | 9,568 | 1,166 | 18 | 3 | 21 | 8 | 456 | 219 | 22 |
| Stirling-Rawdon | 5,151 | 18 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 736 | 136 | 7 |
| Treaty Three ${ }^{1,3}$ | 7,030 | 10 | $\cdots$ |  |  |  |  | $\ldots$ | 55 |
| West Grey | 12,340 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 18 | 4 | 686 | 146 | 18 |

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports). Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.
.. not available
... not applicable
0 true zero or a value rounded to zero

1. This police force opened in 2003.
2. This police force reduced its jurisdiction at the end of 2003. Comparisions to previous years' data should be made with caution
3. Population policed figure may not reflect the actual population policed by the police force. Please refer to Population under Important Notes section.
4. Expenditures stated apply to the period between October and December.
5. This police force opened in 2004.

## Ontario

| Police force | 2003 operating expenditures |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2003 crime - total Criminal Code |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Included in police service operational budget |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Rate per } \\ 100,000 \\ \text { population } \end{array}$ | \% change in C.C. rate 2002-2003 | Clearance rate |
|  | operating expenditures | capita <br> costs | Vehicle purchases | Vehicle leasing | Computer services | Accomodations | Emergency 911 service |  |  |  |
|  | \$ | \$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | \% | \% |
| Population (15,000-49,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Owen Sound | 4,417,547 | 198 | no | yes | yes | no | yes | 9,280 | 14 | 50 |
| St. Thomas | 5,858,162 | 165 | yes | no | yes | no | yes | 6,706 | -14 | 41 |
| Stratford | 6,097,035 | 196 | no | yes | yes | yes | no | 6,605 | 8 | 41 |
| Strathroy | 3,186,276 | 156 | no | no | yes | yes | yes | 5,553 | -8 | 24 |
| Timmins | 8,072,340 | 185 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 6,730 | -4 | 44 |
| West Nipissing | 2,068,110 | 137 | yes | no | yes | yes | yes | 4,277 | -16 | 46 |
| Brant County (0PP) | 3,886,196 | 115 | .. | .. | .. | . | .. | 4,109 | -8 | 37 |
| Collingwood (OPP) | 3,010,853 | 180 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11,136 | -1 | 32 |
| Elgin County (OPP) | 3,623,479 | 84 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,787 | -8 | 31 |
| Greater Napanee (OPP) | 1,800,819 | 113 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8,008 | -24 | 53 |
| Haldimand (OPP) ${ }^{1,4}$ | 1,096,698 | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4,086 | $\ldots$ | 26 |
| Kingsville (OPP) | 1,844,127 | 88 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,819 | -11 | 33 |
| Lakeshore (OPP) | 2,440,785 | 79 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,276 | -3 | 30 |
| Loyalist (OPP) | 1,614,080 | 106 | .. | .. | .. | . | .. | 4,148 | -15 | 34 |
| Orillia (OPP) | 3,842,182 | 126 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10,436 | -5 | 38 |
| Prince Edward County (OPP) | 2,684,199 | 102 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4,647 | -5 | 40 |
| Quinte West (OPP) ${ }^{5}$ |  |  | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |  |  |  |
| South Frontenac (OPP) | 1,423,419 | 81 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,290 | -3 | 40 |
| Tecumseh (OPP) | 2,411,467 | 89 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,453 | 3 | 34 |
| Population (5,000-14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Akwesasne Mohawk | 3,766,629 | 472 | yes | yes | yes | yes | no | 4,610 | 37 | 77 |
| Anishinabek | 9,326,237 | 994 | no | yes | yes | yes | no | 1,736 | ... | 79 |
| Aylmer | 1,367,878 | 183 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 5,712 | -27 | 37 |
| Dryden | 2,584,001 | 307 | no | no | yes | yes | yes | 9,149 | -14 | 40 |
| Espanola | 1,285,090 | 234 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 6,417 | -22 | 59 |
| Gananoque | 1,503,558 | 279 | yes | no | yes | yes | no | 11,256 | -4 | 36 |
| Hanover ${ }^{2}$ | 1,844,591 | 259 | no | no | yes | yes | yes | 9,848 | 54 | 35 |
| Kenora | 3,423,673 | 343 | no | no | no | yes | yes | 17,708 | -18 | 47 |
| Pembroke | 2,907,218 | 211 | no | yes | yes | yes | no | 8,943 | -9 | 35 |
| Perth | 1,751,754 | 277 | no | no | yes | yes | yes | 12,030 | 13 | 45 |
| Port Hope | 2,820,851 | 231 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 6,966 | -2 | 39 |
| Saugeen Shores | 2,248,283 | 190 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 5,489 | -9 | 30 |
| Six Nations | 2,363,000 | 213 | yes | yes | yes | no | no | 9,299 | 0 | 47 |
| Smiths Falls | 2,424,880 | 253 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 17,579 | -7 | 43 |
| Stirling-Rawdon | 626,425 | 122 | no | no | yes | yes | no | 5,106 | -8 | 38 |
| Treaty Three ${ }^{1,3}$ | 4,703,406 | 669 | no | no | yes | yes | yes |  |  |  |
| West Grey | 1,712,238 | 139 | no | no | yes | no | no | 3,023 | 247 | 31 |

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports). Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.
.. not available for a specific reference period
... not applicable
0 true zero or a value rounded to zero

1. This police force opened in 2003.
2. This police force reduced its jurisdiction at the end of 2003. Comparisions to previous years' data should be made with caution.
3. Population policed figure may not reflect the actual population policed by the police force. Please refer to Population under Important Notes section.
4. Expenditures stated apply to the period between October and December.
5. This police force opened in 2004.

Police resources in Canada, 2004

## Ontario

| Police force | 2003 police resources \& population |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2004 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Population $\begin{array}{r}\text { Population } \\ \text { density }\end{array}$ |  | Police officers |  |  | Other personnel | Population per police officer | Police officer per 100,000 population | Police officers |
|  |  |  | Male | Female | Total |  |  |  |  |
| persons/km ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Population (5,000-14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alnwick-Haldimand (OPP) | 6,579 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 940 | 106 | 7 |
| Arnprior (OPP) | 7,539 | 579 | 12 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 539 | 186 | 13 |
| Augusta (0PP) | 7,991 | 25 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1,332 | 75 | 6 |
| Beckwith (OPP) | 6,585 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2,195 | 46 | 3 |
| Brighton Town (OPP) | 9,994 | 45 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 999 | 100 | 10 |
| Brockton (OPP) ${ }^{1,5}$ | 10,086 | 18 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 16 |
| Carleton Place (OPP) ${ }^{1}$ | 9,761 | 1,105 | 14 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 574 | 174 | 17 |
| Cavan/Millbrook/N.Monaghan (OPP) | 8,922 | 29 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 991 | 101 | 9 |
| City of Kenora (OPP) ${ }^{2}$ | 7,432 | 93 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 11 |
| Cramahe (OPP) | 6,036 | 30 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 862 | 116 | 7 |
| Douro-Dummer (0PP) | 6,941 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1,735 | 58 | 4 |
| Drummond-N. Elmsley (OPP) | 7,191 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1,438 | 70 | 5 |
| East Algoma (OPP) ${ }^{1}$ | 11,875 | 17 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 18 |
| Fort Frances (OPP) | 8,369 | 321 | 17 | 3 | 20 | 0 | 418 | 239 | 20 |
| Georgian Bluffs (OPP) ${ }^{1}$ | 10,538 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1,505 | 66 | 7 |
| Goderich (OPP) | 7,932 | 1,003 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 610 | 164 | 13 |
| Grey County (OPP) | 6,545 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2,182 | 46 | 3 |
| Grey Highlands (OPP) | 9,838 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 1,230 | 81 | 8 |
| Hawkesbury (OPP) | 10,917 | 1,155 | 15 | 2 | 17 | 4 | 642 | 156 | 17 |
| Hearst (OPP) | 5,940 | 60 | 12 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 396 | 253 | 15 |
| Huron East (OPP) | 9,961 | 15 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 996 | 100 | 10 |
| Ingersoll Town (OPP) ${ }^{1}$ | 11,584 | 898 | 14 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 644 | 155 | 18 |
| Kapuskasing (OPP) | 9,259 | 110 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 926 | 108 | 10 |
| Kemptville (OPP) ${ }^{4}$ | 14,609 | 42 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 2,435 | 41 | 18 |
| Kincardine (OPP) | 6,273 | 612 | 13 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 418 | 239 | 15 |
| Kirkland Lake (OPP) | 8,421 | 32 | 15 | 4 | 19 | 2 | 443 | 226 | 19 |
| Lanark Highlands (OPP) | 5,090 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1,697 | 59 | 3 |
| Meaford (OPP) | 10,772 | 18 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 829 | 121 | 13 |
| Mississippi Mills (OPP) | 12,437 | 24 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1,555 | 64 | 8 |
| Mono (OPP) | 7,247 | 26 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 906 | 110 | 8 |
| Mun. of South Huron (OPP) ${ }^{3}$ | 10,335 | 24 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2,067 | 48 | 11 |
| North Perth (OPP) | 12,640 | 26 | 16 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 702 | 142 | 18 |
| Otonabee/S. Monaghan (OPP) | 7,010 | 20 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 876 | 114 | 8 |
| Penetanguishene (OPP) | 8,748 | 345 | 13 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 547 | 183 | 17 |
| Renfrew (OPP) | 8,216 | 643 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 747 | 134 | 11 |
| Rideau Lakes (0PP) | 10,189 | 14 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 926 | 108 | 11 |
| Smith/Ennismore (OPP) | 14,534 | 45 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 1,211 | 83 | 12 |
| Southgate (OPP) | 7,395 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1,479 | 68 | 5 |
| St. Marys (OPP) | 6,692 | 536 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 669 | 149 | 10 |
| Stone Mills (OPP) | 7,717 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1,543 | 65 | 5 |
| Tay Valley Township (OPP) | 5,808 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1,162 | 86 | 5 |
| Tillsonburg (OPP) | 14,943 | 669 | 15 | 4 | 19 | 3 | 786 | 127 | 19 |
| Trent Hills (OPP) | 13,117 | 26 | 16 | 5 | 21 | 3 | 625 | 160 | 21 |
| West Perth (OPP) | 9,588 | 17 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 959 | 104 | 10 |
| Wiarton (OPP) ${ }^{4}$ | 8,667 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4,334 | 23 | 14 |
| Population ( $<5,000$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Atikokan (Twp.) | 3,579 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 298 | 335 | 12 |
| Deep River | 4,179 | 82 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 522 | 191 | 8 |
| Lac Seul | 789 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 132 | 760 | 6 |
| Michipicoten (Twp.) | 3,646 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 405 | 247 | 9 |
| Prescott | 4,321 | 873 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 480 | 208 | 11 |

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports). Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.
Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.
.. not available for a specific reference period
... not applicable
0 true zero or a value rounded to zero

1. This force opened in 2003.
2. This force opened in 2004.
3. Name change from Exeter to Municipality of S. Huron. Boundary expansion in 2003.
4. This force enlarged its boundaries in mid-2003.
5. Expenditures stated apply to the period between October and December.

Ontario

| Police force | 2003 operating expenditures |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2003 crime - total Criminal Code |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Included in police service operational budget |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Rate per } \\ \text { 100,000 } \\ \text { population } \end{array}$ | \% change <br> in C.C. rate <br> 2002-2003 | Clearance rate |
|  | Total <br> operating expenditures | Per capita costs | Vehicle purchases | Vehicle leasing | Computer services | Accomodations | Emergency 911 service |  |  |  |
|  | \$ | \$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | \% | \% |
| Population (5,000-14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alnwick-Haldimand (OPP) | 591,129 | 90 | .. | .. | . | .. | .. | 3,192 | -6 | 25 |
| Arnprior (OPP) | 1,270,045 | 168 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7,322 | -10 | 40 |
| Augusta (0PP) | 563,108 | 70 | . | .. | . | . | . | 2,578 | -1 | 35 |
| Beckwith (OPP) | 387,290 | 59 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,232 | 23 | 18 |
| Brighton Town (OPP) | 924,867 | 93 | . | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4,453 | -6 | 37 |
| Brockton (OPP) ${ }^{1,5}$ | 307,844 |  | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 892 | ... | 31 |
| Carleton Place (OPP) ${ }^{1}$ | 1,128,479 | 116 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6,362 | $\ldots$ | 45 |
| Cavan/Millbrook/ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| N. Monaghan (OPP) City of Kenora (OPP) ${ }^{2}$ | 877,386 | 98 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5,033 | -10 | 29 |
| City of Kenora (OPP) ${ }^{2}$ Cramahe (OPP) | 608,946 | 101 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5,119 | 22 | 37 |
| Douro-Dummer (OPP) | 379,179 | 55 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,291 | -2 | 28 |
| Drummond-N. Elmsley (OPP) | 493,872 | 69 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,837 | 15 | 29 |
| East Algoma (OPP) ${ }^{1}$ | 805,594 | 68 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 682 |  | 32 |
| Fort Frances (OPP) | 1,759,656 | 210 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12,295 | 20 | 58 |
| Georgian Bluffs (OPP) ${ }^{1}$ | 530,231 | 50 | . | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,442 |  | 22 |
| Goderich (OPP) | 305,858 | 39 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7,073 | 17 | 35 |
| Grey County (OPP) | 344,288 | 53 | .. | .. | .. | . | .. | 2,888 | 44 | 41 |
| Grey Highlands (OPP) | 740,592 | 75 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,995 | -8 | 40 |
| Hawkesbury (OPP) | 1,869,077 | 171 | .. | . | . | . | . | 9,471 | -4 | 43 |
| Hearst (OPP) | 1,503,993 | 253 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4,293 | -19 | 60 |
| Huron East (OPP) | 915,980 | 92 | . | .. | . | .. | .. | 4,658 | 2 | 30 |
| Ingersoll Town (OPP) ${ }^{1}$ | 1,503,394 | 130 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 17 |  | 50 |
| Kapuskasing (OPP) | 1,012,501 | 109 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4,893 | 1 | 55 |
| Kemptville (OPP) ${ }^{4}$ | 1,383,354 | 95 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,896 | -22 | 42 |
| Kincardine (OPP) | 1,412,035 | 225 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8,003 | -4 | 38 |
| Kirkland Lake (OPP) | 1,719,009 | 204 | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | 9,951 | -11 | 65 |
| Lanark Highlands (OPP) | 377,281 | 74 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,517 | -15 | 29 |
| Meaford (OPP) | 1,317,218 | 122 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4,577 | 26 | 32 |
| Mississippi Mills (OPP) | 828,711 | 67 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,297 | -1 | 26 |
| Mono (OPP) | 709,586 | 98 | . | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,436 | 18 | 22 |
| Mun. of South Huron (OPP) ${ }^{3}$ | 1,066,429 | 103 | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | 5,031 | -45 | 30 |
| North Perth (OPP) | 1,566,062 | 124 | .. | . | .. | .. | .. | 5,364 | 16 | 33 |
| Otonabee/S. Monaghan (OPP) | 755,581 | 108 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,110 | -6 | 22 |
| Penetanguishene (OPP) | 1,519,639 | 174 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8,082 | 26 | 59 |
| Renfrew (OPP) | 1,059,333 | 129 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6,049 | -21 | 38 |
| Rideau Lakes (0PP) | 1,028,236 | 101 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4,367 | 29 | 31 |
| Smith/Ennismore (OPP) | 1,189,354 | 82 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,924 | 10 | 37 |
| Southgate (OPP) | 464,935 | 63 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,016 | -2 | 37 |
| St. Marys (OPP) | 851,492 | 127 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4,961 | 11 | 55 |
| Stone Mills (OPP) | 508,479 | 66 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,175 | -1 | 26 |
| Tay Valley Township (OPP) | 430,442 | 74 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,600 | 34 | 34 |
| Tillsonburg (OPP) | 1,776,465 | 119 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7,502 | 4 | 37 |
| Trent Hills (0PP) | 1,960,612 | 149 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4,727 | -22 | 35 |
| West Perth (OPP) | 880,040 | 92 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,932 | -15 | 50 |
| Wiarton (OPP) ${ }^{4}$ | 1,152,200 | 133 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4,534 | -35 | 42 |
| Population ( $<5,000$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Atikokan (Twp.) | 1,231,147 | 344 | no | no | yes | yes | no | 7,125 | -10 | 44 |
| Deep River | 874,336 | 209 | no | no | yes | yes | yes | 4,690 | 24 | 32 |
| Lac Seul | 756,936 | 959 | yes | no | yes | yes | no | 32,193 | 23 | 84 |
| Michipicoten (Twp.) | 1,102,957 | 303 | no | no | no | no | no | 11,081 | -8 | 48 |
| Prescott | 843,685 | 195 | no | yes | yes | yes | no | 11,456 | 43 | 36 |

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports). Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.
.. not available for a specific reference period
... not applicable

1. This force opened in 2003.
2. This force opened in 2004.
3. Name change from Exeter to Municipality of S. Huron. Boundary expansion in 2003.
4. This force enlarged its boundaries in mid-2003.
5. Expenditures stated apply to the period between October and December.

Police resources in Canada, 2004

## Ontario

| Police force | 2003 police resources \& population |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2004Police <br> officers |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Population density | Police officers |  |  | Other personnel | Population per police officer | Police officer per 100,000 population |  |
|  | Population |  | Male | Female | Total |  |  |  |  |
| persons/km² |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Population (<5,000) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shelburne | 4,362 | 961 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 545 | 183 | 8 |
| Temiskaming Shores ${ }^{1}$ | 4,988 | 696 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 554 | 180 | 10 |
| Tyendinaga | 1,944 | 28 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 324 | 309 | 6 |
| U.C.C.M. Anishnaabe | 1,953 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 150 | 666 | 13 |
| Wikwemikong | 2,877 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 221 | 452 | 13 |
| Wingham | 2,981 | 1,227 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 426 | 235 | 7 |
| Addington Highlands (OPP) | 2,503 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 358 | 280 | 7 |
| Amaranth (OPP) ${ }^{2}$ | 3,998 | 15 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |  |  |  |  | 2 |
| Asphodel-Norwood (OPP) | 4,129 | 26 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 826 | 121 | 5 |
| Blind River (OPP) | 3,990 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 499 | 201 | 8 |
| Bonfield (OPP) | 2,292 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2,292 | 44 | 1 |
| Cochrane (OPP) | 4,604 | 674 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 512 | 195 | 9 |
| Deseronto (OPP) | 1,890 | 750 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 473 | 212 | 4 |
| Dymond (OPP) | 1,186 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 593 | 169 | 2 |
| E. Luther-Grand Valley (OPP) | 2,936 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1,468 | 68 | 2 |
| East Ferris (OPP) | 4,540 | 30 |  |  | . |  | ... | $\ldots$ | 2 |
| East Garafraxa (0PP) ${ }^{3}$ | 2,323 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2,323 | 43 | 1 |
| Harvey/Galaway/Cavendish. (OPP) | 4,565 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 457 | 219 | 10 |
| Havelock/Belmont/Methuen (OPP) | 4,751 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1,188 | 84 | 4 |
| Hope (OPP) | 4,068 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1,017 | 98 | 4 |
| Ignace (OPP) | 1,731 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 577 | 173 | 3 |
| Laird (OPP) ${ }^{3}$ | 1,046 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1,046 | 96 | 1 |
| Macdonald Meredith Et.Al (OPP) ${ }^{3}$ | 1,490 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1,490 | 67 | 1 |
| Marathon (OPP) | 4,452 | 26 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 557 | 180 | 8 |
| Mattawa Group Of Four (OPP) | 4,178 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 597 | 168 | 7 |
| Melancthon (OPP) ${ }^{2}$ | 2,942 | 9 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |  | $\ldots$ | 2 |
| Merrickville (OPP) | 3,024 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1,008 | 99 | 3 |
| Mnjikaning (OPP) ${ }^{4}$ | 562 | 53 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 112 | 890 | 1 |
| Montague (OPP) | 3,785 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1,262 | 79 | 3 |
| Mulmur (OPP) ${ }^{2}$ | 3,258 | 11 |  | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | 3 |
| N.Kawartha (OPP) | 2,260 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 753 | 133 | 3 |
| North Shore (OPP) | 521 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 521 | 192 | 1 |
| Point Edward (OPP) | 2,152 | 659 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 430 | 232 | 5 |
| Powassan (OPP) | 2,781 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1,391 | 72 | 2 |
| Red Lake (OPP) | 2,034 | 17 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 156 | 639 | 13 |
| Red Rock (OPP) | 1,275 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 638 | 157 | 2 |
| Shedden (OPP) | 821 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 821 | 122 | 1 |
| Shuniah (OPP) | 2,623 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 874 | 114 | 3 |
| Sioux Narrows (OPP) | 524 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 524 | 191 | 1 |
| Smooth Rock Falls (OPP) | 1,837 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 919 | 109 | 2 |
| Temagami (OPP) | 880 | $\cdots$ | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 293 | 341 | 3 |
| Terrace Bay (OPP) | 1,895 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 316 | 317 | 6 |
| Thessalon (OPP) | 1,410 | 322 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 470 | 213 | 3 |
| Town of the Blue Mountains (0PP)3 | 1,906 | 518 | 14 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 112 | 892 | 17 |

[^16]Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.
.. not available for a specific reference period
... not applicable
0 true zero or a value rounded to zero

1. Name changed from New Liskeard to Temiskaming Shores.
2. This force opened in 2004.
3. This force opened late 2002. Percentage change in C.C. rate is not presented.
4. Officer figures will go up to 5 officers when new contracts are negotiated.

## Ontario

| Police force | 2003 operating expenditures |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2003 crime - total Criminal Code |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Included in police service operational budget |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Rate per } \\ 100,000 \\ \text { population } \end{array}$ | \% change <br> in C.C. rate <br> 2002-2003 | Clearance rate |
|  | operating expenditures | capita costs | Vehicle purchases | Vehicle leasing | Computer services | Accomodations | Emergency 911 service |  |  |  |
|  | \$ | \$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | \% | \% |
| Population ( $<5,000$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shelburne | 883,311 | 203 | no | no | no | no | no | 9,904 | 33 | 46 |
| Temiskaming Shores ${ }^{1}$ | 1,330,429 | 267 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 8,681 | 45 | 46 |
| Tyendinaga | 400,000 | 206 | no | no | yes | no | no | 11,677 | -17 | 47 |
| U.C.C.M. Anishnaabe | 1,664,007 | 852 | yes | no | yes | yes | no | 26,882 | 38 | 56 |
| Wikwemikong | 1,300,450 | 452 | no | yes | yes | yes | no | 30,796 | 34 | 76 |
| Wingham | 665,906 | 223 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 9,292 | -4 | 47 |
| Addington Highlands (OPP) | 600,860 | 240 | .. | . | .. | .. | . | 8,270 | 24 | 33 |
| Amaranth (OPP) ${ }^{2}$ |  |  | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |  |  |  |
| Asphodel-Norwood (OPP) | 480,884 | 116 | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | 4,287 | -1 | 29 |
| Blind River (OPP) | 691,553 | 173 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7,694 | -22 | 45 |
| Bonfield (OPP) | 150,135 | 66 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,360 | 13 | 62 |
| Cochrane (OPP) | 812,107 | 176 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9,470 | 14 | 60 |
| Deseronto (OPP) | 373,611 | 198 | .. | . | . | .. | . | 10,212 | 33 | 51 |
| Dymond (OPP) | 225,873 | 190 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9,359 | 39 | 63 |
| E. Luther-Grand Valley (OPP) | 169,274 | 58 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,985 | 11 | 43 |
| East Ferris (OPP) | 68,527 | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 132 | ... | 67 |
| East Garafraxa (OPP) ${ }^{3}$ | 125,361 | 54 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,368 |  | 31 |
| Harvey/Galaway/Cavendish. (OPP) | 874,960 | 192 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4,359 | -19 | 25 |
| Havelock/Belmont/Methuen (OPP) | 450,213 | 95 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5,136 | 13 | 25 |
| Hope (OPP) | 460,832 | 113 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4,228 | 18 | 21 |
| Ignace (OPP) | 279,796 | 162 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6,875 | 5 | 67 |
| Laird (OPP) ${ }^{3}$ | 83,918 | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,677 | ... | 32 |
| Macdonald Meredith Et.Al (OPP) ${ }^{3}$ | 119,409 | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,154 | $\ldots$ | 43 |
| Marathon (OPP) | 740,078 | 166 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5,009 | -1 | 60 |
| Mattawa Group Of Four (OPP) | 668,278 | 160 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6,462 | 22 | 44 |
| Melancthon (OPP) ${ }^{2}$ |  |  | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |  |  |  |
| Merrickville (OPP) | 315,743 | 104 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,803 | -12 | 26 |
| Mnjikaning (OPP) ${ }^{4}$ | 205,831 | 366 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |  | 78 | 14 |
| Montague (OPP) | 358,709 | 95 | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | 3,778 | 22 | 22 |
| Mulmur (OPP) ${ }^{2}$ |  |  | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 相 |  |  |
| N.Kawartha (OPP) | 351,024 | 155 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7,478 | -20 | 26 |
| North Shore (OPP) | 114,093 | 219 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,647 | 16 | 42 |
| Point Edward (OPP) | 474,588 | 221 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7,017 | -15 | 34 |
| Powassan (OPP) | 241,342 | 87 | .. | . | .. | .. | . | 3,308 | -5 | 61 |
| Red Lake (OPP) | 1,174,736 | 578 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30,138 | -31 | 82 |
| Red Rock (OPP) | 221,632 | 174 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,922 | -4 | 54 |
| Shedden (OPP) | 138,255 | 168 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7,308 | -20 | 37 |
| Shuniah (OPP) | 261,289 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4,117 | 24 | 47 |
| Sioux Narrows (OPP) | 130,972 | 250 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 19,275 | 90 | 38 |
| Smooth Rock Falls (OPP) | 214,489 | 117 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,613 | -43 | 40 |
| Temagami (OPP) | 334,918 | 381 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10,341 | -7 | 43 |
| Terrace Bay (OPP) | 475,664 | 251 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,219 | 21 | 38 |
| Thessalon (OPP) | 270,987 | 192 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5,248 | -9 | 49 |
| Town of the Blue Mountains (OPP) ${ }^{3}$ | 1,522,029 | 798 | . | .. | . | . | .. | 28,279 | $\ldots$ | 24 |

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports). Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.
.. not available for a specific reference period
... not applicable

1. Name changed from New Liskeard to Temiskaming Shores.
2. This force opened in 2004.
3. This force opened late 2002. Percentage change in C.C. rate is not presented.
4. Officer figures will go up to 5 officers when new contracts are negotiated.

Police resources in Canada, 2004

## Manitoba

| Police force | 2003 police resources \& population |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2004 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Population $\begin{array}{r}\text { Population } \\ \text { density }\end{array}$ |  | Police officers |  |  | Other personnel | Population per police officer | Police officer per 100,000 population | Police officers |
|  |  |  | Male | Female | Total |  |  |  |  |
| persons/km ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Population (100,000+) Winnipeg ${ }^{1}$ | 644,417 | 1,385 | 1,056 | 155 | 1,211 | 351 | 532 | 188 | 1,198 |
| Population (15,000-49,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Brandon | 41,009 | 550 | 60 | 4 | 64 | 27 | 641 | 156 | 76 |
| Population (5,000-14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| East St.Paul | 8,380 | 197 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 931 | 107 | 9 |
| Morden | 6,600 | 513 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 943 | 106 | 8 |
| Winkler | 8,585 | 504 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 780 | 128 | 12 |
| Dauphin (RCMP) | 8,189 | 647 | 12 | 1 | 13 | $\ldots$ | 630 | 159 | 13 |
| Flin Flon (RCMP) | 6,216 | 382 | 8 | 2 | 10 | ... | 622 | 161 | 10 |
| Portage La Prairie (RCMP) | 13,316 | 540 | 16 | 8 | 24 | $\ldots$ | 555 | 180 | 26 |
| Selkirk (RCMP) | 9,862 | 397 | 13 | 3 | 16 | $\cdots$ | 616 | 162 | 17 |
| Steinbach (RCMP) | 9,993 | 391 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 1,110 | 90 | 10 |
| Stonewall (RCMP) ${ }^{2}$ | 8,846 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| The Pas (RCMP) | 5,895 | 170 | 16 | 3 | 19 | $\ldots$ | 310 | 322 | 15 |
| Thompson (RCMP) | 13,547 | 789 | 26 | 12 | 38 | $\ldots$ | 357 | 281 | 39 |
| Population ( $<5,000$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Altona ${ }^{3}$ | 3,627 | 386 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 725 | 138 | 6 |
| Dakota Ojibway Police Service | 2,903 | 29 | 24 | 2 | 26 | 9 | 112 | 896 | 25 |
| Rivers | 1,151 | 144 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 576 | 174 | 3 |
| Ste. Anne | 1,586 | 378 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 529 | 189 | 3 |
| Beausejour (RCMP) | 2,878 | 539 | 2 | 1 | 3 | $\ldots$ | 959 | 104 | 2 |
| Boissevan (RCMP) | 1,494 | 540 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | 747 | 134 | 2 |
| Carman (RCMP) | 3,007 | 729 | 3 | 0 | 3 | ... | 1,002 | 100 | 2 |
| Gillam (RCMP) | 1,065 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ... | 266 | 376 | 4 |
| Gimli (RCMP) | 1,738 | 998 | 1 | 1 | 2 | $\ldots$ | 869 | 115 | 3 |
| Killarney (RCMP) | 2,253 | 447 | 2 | 1 | 3 | $\ldots$ | 751 | 133 | 3 |
| Minnedosa (RCMP) | 2,477 | 162 | 4 | 0 | 4 | ... | 619 | 161 | 4 |
| Neepawa (RCMP) | 3,416 | 194 | 5 | 0 | 5 | $\ldots$ | 683 | 146 | 4 |
| Pinawa (RCMP) | 1,493 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 2 | $\ldots$ | 747 | 134 | 2 |
| Roblin (RCMP) | 1,834 | 484 | 3 | 0 | 3 | $\ldots$ | 611 | 164 | 2 |
| Russell (RCMP) | 1,620 | 515 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | 810 | 123 | 2 |
| Souris (RCMP) | 1,759 | 622 | 2 | 0 | 2 | $\ldots$ | 880 | 114 | 2 |
| Swan River (RCMP) | 4,179 | 617 | 6 | 1 | 7 | $\ldots$ | 597 | 168 | 7 |
| Virden (RCMP) | 3,179 | 371 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ... | 795 | 126 | 4 |

Note for the RCMP municipal contracts: Expenditures include only the cost billed to the municipality and not the total cost of the contract, nor any additional policing costs. Civilian employees provided by the municipality are not included under "Other Personnel".
Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports). Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.
Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.
... not applicable
0 true zero or a value rounded to zero

1. Number of police officers includes 69 externally funded officers: 17 assigned to airport policing, 40 to Community Policing, 6 to the Stolen Auto Unit, 1 National Weapons Support Officer, 3 to the Winnipeg School Division and the North End Community Renewal Corporation and 2 to RCMP programs.
2. This police force enlarged it's jurisdiction in 2003.
3. Expenditures include policing grants.

## Manitoba

| Police force | 2003 operating expenditures |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2003 crime - total Criminal Code |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Included in police service operational budget |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Rate per } \\ 100,000 \\ \text { population } \end{array}$ | \% change in C.C. rate 2002-2003 | Clearance rate |
|  | operating expenditures | capita <br> costs | Vehicle purchases | Vehicle leasing | Computer services | Accomodations | Emergency 911 service |  |  |  |
|  | \$ | \$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | \% | \% |
| Population (100,000+) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Population (15,000-49,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Brandon | 7,432,341 | 181 | no | yes | no | yes | no | 15,640 | 4 | 46 |
| Population (5,000-14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| East St.Paul | 639,666 | 76 | no | no | yes | yes | yes | 3,091 | -25 | 27 |
| Morden | 512,312 | 78 | no | no | yes | yes | no | 8,833 | 12 | 34 |
| Winkler | 863,692 | 101 | no | no | no | yes | no | 8,946 | 28 | 40 |
| Dauphin (RCMP) | 1,030,938 | 126 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 20,430 | 1 | 30 |
| Flin Flon (RCMP) | 719,053 | 116 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10,650 | 3 | 34 |
| Portage La Prairie (RCMP) | 1,922,479 | 144 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 24,369 | 1 | 38 |
| Selkirk (RCMP) | 1,187,358 | 120 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 21,345 | 19 | 27 |
| Steinbach (RCMP) | 690,015 | 69 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10,707 | 26 | 29 |
| Stonewall (RCMP) ${ }^{2}$ | 283,421 | $\ldots$ | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,493 | -47 | 22 |
| The Pas (RCMP) | 1,241,591 | 211 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25,276 | 16 | 46 |
| Thompson (RCMP) | 2,517,165 | 186 | .. | . | . | . | . | 51,805 | 35 | 19 |
| Population (<5,000) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Altona ${ }^{3}$ | 500,151 | 138 | no | no | yes | yes | yes | 7,582 | 23 | 55 |
| Dakota Ojibway Police Service | 2,885,579 | 994 | no | no | yes | yes | no | 65,002 | 17 | 52 |
| Rivers | 149,259 | 130 | no | no | no | yes | yes | 11,034 | -5 | 51 |
| Ste. Anne | 196,910 | 124 | no | no | no | no | no | 5,422 | 6 | 38 |
| Beausejour (RCMP) | 243,371 | 85 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11,223 | 16 | 22 |
| Boissevan (RCMP) | 158,189 | 106 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5,154 | 5 | 45 |
| Carman (RCMP) | 235,178 | 78 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6,551 | -11 | 30 |
| Gillam (RCMP) | 294,201 | 276 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 21,596 | 28 | 63 |
| Gimli (RCMP) | 202,517 | 117 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6,329 | -32 | 63 |
| Killarney (RCMP) | 223,162 | 99 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6,347 | -8 | 41 |
| Minnedosa (RCMP) | 317,650 | 128 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6,742 | -8 | 44 |
| Neepawa. (RCMP) | 245,991 | 72 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9,192 | 13 | 29 |
| Pinawa (RCMP) | 136,403 | 91 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8,038 | 94 | 31 |
| Roblin (RCMP) | 156,642 | 85 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6,161 | -15 | 39 |
| Russell (RCMP) | 156,838 | 97 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5,741 | -32 | 28 |
| Souris (RCMP) | 139,588 | 79 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6,538 | 50 | 46 |
| Swan River (RCMP) | 542,687 | 130 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 17,085 | -1 | 39 |
| Virden (RCMP) | 306,638 | 96 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5,757 | -12 | 47 |

Note for the RCMP municipal contracts: Expenditures include only the cost billed to the municipality and not the total cost of the contract, nor any additional policing costs. Civilian employees provided by the municipality are not included under "Other Personnel".

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports). Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.
.. not available for a specific reference period

1. Number of police officers includes 69 externally funded officers: 17 assigned to airport policing, 40 to Community Policing, 6 to the Stolen Auto Unit, 1 National Weapons Support Officer, 3 to the Winnipeg School Division and the North End Community Renewal Corporation and 2 to RCMP programs.
2. This police force enlarged it's jurisdiction in 2003.
3. Expenditures include policing grants.

Police resources in Canada, 2004
Saskatchewan

| Police force | 2003 police resources \& population |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2004 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Population $\begin{array}{r}\text { Population } \\ \text { density }\end{array}$ |  | Police officers |  |  | Other personnel | Population per police officer | Police officer per 100,000 population | Police officers |
|  |  |  | Male | Female | Total |  |  |  |  |
| persons/km ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Population (100,000+) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Regina ${ }^{1,2}$ | 181,167 | 1,527 | 281 | 57 | 338 | 137 | 536 | 187 | 339 |
| Saskatoon | 202,542 | 1,365 | 299 | 48 | 347 | 133 | 584 | 171 | 358 |
| Population (15,000-49,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Moose Jaw | 32,611 | 697 | 51 | 5 | 56 | 24 | 582 | 172 | 53 |
| Prince Albert | 34,769 | 529 | 61 | 10 | 71 | 36 | 490 | 204 | 70 |
| Lloydminster (RCMP) | 22,283 | 537 | 20 | 7 | 27 | $\ldots$ | 825 | 121 | 27 |
| Yorkton (RCMP) | 15,433 | 642 | 16 | 6 | 22 | $\ldots$ | 702 | 143 | 25 |
| Population (5,000-14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estevan | 10,264 | 586 | 17 | 1 | 18 | 8 | 570 | 175 | 19 |
| Weyburn | 9,646 | 613 | 14 | 2 | 16 | 5 | 603 | 166 | 18 |
| Humboldt (RCMP) | 5,303 | 455 | 4 | 1 | 5 | $\ldots$ | 1,061 | 94 | 6 |
| Melfort (RCMP) | 5,475 | 370 | 5 | 1 | 6 | $\ldots$ | 913 | 110 | 7 |
| North Battleford (RCMP) | 13,792 | 412 | 19 | 7 | 26 | $\ldots$ | 530 | 189 | 34 |
| Swift Current (RCMP) | 14,768 | 615 | 17 | 3 | 20 | $\ldots$ | 738 | 135 | 16 |
| Population (<5,000) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Caronport | 1,027 | 541 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1,027 | 97 | 1 |
| Dalmeny | 1,711 | 755 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 570 | 175 | 3 |
| File Hills ${ }^{3}$ | 1,763 | 4 | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 6 |
| Langham | 1,189 | 303 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 198 | 505 | 6 |
| Luseland ${ }^{4}$ | 599 | 391 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 599 | 167 | 1 |
| Stoughton | 735 | 344 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 735 | 136 | 1 |
| Assiniboia (RCMP) | 2,474 | 655 | 3 | 0 | 3 | $\ldots$ | 825 | 121 | 3 |
| Battleford (RCMP) | 3,776 | 162 | 5 | 1 | 6 | ... | 629 | 159 | 5 |
| Biggar (RCMP) | 2,205 | 140 | 3 | 0 | 3 | $\ldots$ | 735 | 136 | 3 |
| Canora (RCMP) | 2,245 | 308 | 3 | 0 | 3 | $\ldots$ | 748 | 134 | 3 |
| Creighton (RCMP) | 1,539 | 107 | 3 | 0 | 3 | $\ldots$ | 513 | 195 | 3 |
| Esterhazy (RCMP) | 2,308 | 488 | 2 | 1 | 3 | $\ldots$ | 769 | 130 | 3 |
| Fort Qu'appelle (RCMP) | 1,965 | 352 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ... | 491 | 204 | 4 |
| Hudson Bay (RCMP) | 1,745 | 101 | 1 | 1 | 2 | $\ldots$ | 873 | 115 | 2 |
| Indian Head (RCMP) | 1,770 | 558 | 3 | 0 | 3 | $\ldots$ | 590 | 169 | 2 |
| Kamsack (RCMP) | 1,962 | 335 | 4 | 0 | 4 | ... | 491 | 204 | 7 |
| Kindersley (RCMP) | 4,515 | 360 | 3 | 2 | 5 | $\ldots$ | 903 | 111 | 5 |
| La Ronge (RCMP) | 2,701 | 229 | 5 | 2 | 7 | $\ldots$ | 386 | 259 | 8 |
| Lanigan (RCMP) | 1,289 | 155 | 1 | 1 | 2 | $\ldots$ | 645 | 155 | 2 |
| Maple Creek (RCMP) | 2,278 | 515 | 2 | 1 | 3 | $\ldots$ | 759 | 132 | 2 |
| Meadow Lake (RCMP) | 4,490 | 588 | 8 | 2 | 10 | ... | 449 | 223 | 8 |
| Melville (RCMP) | 4,482 | 303 | 4 | 0 | 4 | $\ldots$ | 1,121 | 89 | 5 |
| Moosomin (RCMP) | 2,393 | 405 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | 798 | 125 | 4 |

Note for the RCMP municipal contracts: Expenditures include only the cost billed to the municipality and not the total cost of the contract, nor any additional policing costs. Civilian employees provided by the municipality are not included under "Other Personnel".

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports). Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.
... not applicable
0 true zero or a value rounded to zero

1. Figures for 2003 personnel have been revised.
2. Number of Police officers include 21 federally or provincially funded officers.
3. This force opened in 2004 and is in transition to a stand-alone First Nations - administered police service in 2005
4. Personnel for 2004 and expenditures for 2003 were not available; therefore 2003 personnel and 2002 expenditures were substituted.

Saskatchewan

| Police force | 2003 operating expenditures |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2003 crime - total Criminal Code |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Included in police service operational budget |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Rate per } \\ 100,000 \\ \text { population } \end{array}$ | \% change <br> in C.C. rate <br> 2002-2003 | Clearance rate |
|  | operating expenditures | capita <br> costs | Vehicle purchases | Vehicle leasing | Computer services | Accomodations | Emergency 911 service |  |  |  |
|  | \$ | \$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | \% | \% |
| Population (100,000+) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Regina ${ }^{1,2}$ | 38,056,306 | 210 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 15,895 | 5 | 34 |
| Saskatoon | 40,071,662 | 198 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 16,898 | 17 | 37 |
| Population (15,000-49,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Moose Jaw | 6,042,728 | 185 | no | yes | yes | no | no | 13,584 | -1 | 44 |
| Prince Albert | 7,275,607 | 209 | no | no | no | yes | no | 19,704 | 27 | 54 |
| Lloydminster (RCMP) | 2,562,943 | 115 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 17,655 | 4 | 35 |
| Yorkton (RCMP) | 2,155,523 | 140 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 20,346 | 22 | 39 |
| Population (5,000-14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estevan | 2,078,565 | 203 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 9,577 | 15 | 27 |
| Weyburn | 1,560,373 | 162 | no | no | yes | no | no | 11,528 | 4 | 48 |
| Humboldt (RCMP) | 325,355 | 61 | .. | .. | .. | . | . | 11,145 | 58 | 39 |
| Melfort (RCMP) | 452,120 | 83 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12,292 | -12 | 46 |
| North Battleford (RCMP) | 2,121,367 | 154 | . | . | .. | . | . | 47,854 | 20 | 31 |
| Swift Current (RCMP) | 1,462,428 | 99 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10,489 | 32 | 37 |
| Population (<5,000) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Caronport | 44,250 | 43 | no | no | yes | no | no | 3,116 | 41 | 53 |
| Dalmeny | 178,046 | 104 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 7,364 | 56 | 28 |
| File Hills ${ }^{3}$ |  |  | $\ldots$ | ... | ... | ... | ... |  |  |  |
| Langham | 427,772 | 360 | no | no | yes | yes | yes | 5,635 | 4 | 55 |
| Luseland ${ }^{4}$ | 97,087 | 162 | no | no | yes | yes | no | 2,170 | -6 | 15 |
| Stoughton | 82,200 | 112 | yes | no | no | yes | no | 5,986 | 83 | 75 |
| Assiniboia (RCMP) | 183,317 | 74 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11,358 | 46 | 33 |
| Battleford (RCMP) | 345,835 | 92 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4,158 | 3 | 50 |
| Biggar (RCMP) | 235,114 | 107 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10,204 | -17 | 38 |
| Canora (RCMP) | 223,723 | 100 | .. | . | .. | .. | .. | 10,156 | 28 | 61 |
| Creighton (RCMP) | 208,768 | 136 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10,396 | 43 | 48 |
| Esterhazy (RCMP) | 228,274 | 99 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9,272 | 78 | 38 |
| Fort Qu'appelle (RCMP) | 384,293 | 196 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 33,232 | 4 | 52 |
| Hudson Bay (RCMP) | 235,391 | 135 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15,072 | 45 | 48 |
| Indian Head (RCMP) | 160,946 | 91 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9,661 | 4 | 58 |
| Kamsack (RCMP) | 451,722 | 230 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 29,460 | -30 | 65 |
| Kindersley (RCMP) | 396,975 | 88 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12,647 | 16 | 37 |
| La Ronge (RCMP) | 595,240 | 220 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 41,318 | -10 | 56 |
| Lanigan (RCMP) | 150,979 | 117 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4,655 | 1 | 47 |
| Maple Creek (RCMP) | 218,072 | 96 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11,589 | 3 | 58 |
| Meadow Lake (RCMP) | 852,320 | 190 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 36,147 | 13 | 58 |
| Melville (RCMP) | 309,856 | 69 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9,505 | 23 | 46 |
| Moosomin (RCMP) | 196,851 | 82 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8,065 | 14 | 37 |

Note for the RCMP municipal contracts: Expenditures include only the cost billed to the municipality and not the total cost of the contract, nor any additional policing costs. Civilian employees provided by the municipality are not included under "Other Personnel".

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports). Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

[^17]
## Police resources in Canada, 2004

# Saskatchewan 

| Police force | 2003 police resources \& population |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2004 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{array}{lr} \text { Population } \\ \text { density } \end{array}$ |  | Police officers |  |  | Other personnel | Population per police officer | Police officer per 100,000 population | Police officers |
|  |  |  | Male | Female | Total |  |  |  |  |
| persons/km ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Population ( $<5,000$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Outlook (RCMP) | 2,188 | 279 | 1 | 1 | 2 | $\ldots$ | 1,094 | 91 | 2 |
| Rosetown (RCMP) | 2,463 | 233 | 3 | 0 | 3 | ... | 821 | 122 | 3 |
| Shaunavon (RCMP) | 1,761 | 345 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | 881 | 114 | 2 |
| Tisdale (RCMP) | 3,104 | 672 | 4 | 0 | 4 | $\ldots$ | 776 | 129 | 4 |
| Unity (RCMP) | 2,274 | 233 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ... | 569 | 176 | 2 |
| Wadena (RCMP) | 1,410 | 485 | 1 | 2 | 3 | $\ldots$ | 470 | 213 | 2 |
| Warman (RCMP) | 3,862 | 771 | 3 | 0 | 3 | $\ldots$ | 1,287 | 78 | 4 |
| Watrous (RCMP) | 1,831 | 164 | 2 | 0 | 2 | $\ldots$ | 916 | 109 | 2 |
| Wilkie (RCMP) | 1,259 | 133 | 1 | 1 | 2 | $\ldots$ | 630 | 159 | 2 |
| Wynyard (RCMP) | 1,936 | 366 | 2 | 0 | 2 | $\ldots$ | 968 | 103 | 3 |

Note for the RCMP municipal contracts: Expenditures include only the cost billed to the municipality and not the total cost of the contract, nor any additional policing costs. Civilian employees provided by the municipality are not included under "Other Personnel".

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports). Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.
... not applicable
0 true zero or a value rounded to zero

## Police resources in Canada, 2004

## Saskatchewan

| Police force | 2003 operating expenditures |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2003 crime - total Criminal Code |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Included in police service operational budget |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Rate per } \\ 100,000 \\ \text { population } \end{array}$ | \% change in C.C. rate 2002-2003 | Clearance rate |
|  | operating expenditures | capita costs | Vehicle purchases | Vehicle leasing | Computer services | Accomodations | Emergency 911 service |  |  |  |
|  | \$ | \$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | \% | \% |
| Population ( $<5,000$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Outlook (RCMP) | 136,275 | 62 | .. | .. | . | .. | .. | 7,313 | 23 | 48 |
| Rosetown (RCMP) | 218,260 | 89 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7,674 | 9 | 42 |
| Shaunavon (RCMP) | 160,560 | 91 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6,246 | 34 | 21 |
| Tisdale (RCMP) | 298,759 | 96 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9,955 | -13 | 53 |
| Unity (RCMP) | 200,804 | 88 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7,256 | -3 | 36 |
| Wadena (RCMP) | 150,249 | 107 | .. | .. | .. | . | . | 11,489 | -11 | 75 |
| Warman (RCMP) | 223,062 | 58 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4,790 | -20 | 43 |
| Watrous (RCMP) | 156,699 | 86 | .. | . | .. | .. | .. | 6,554 | 45 | 37 |
| Wilkie (RCMP) | 152,860 | 121 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15,091 | 12 | 32 |
| Wynyard (RCMP) | 163,007 | 84 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11,570 | 8 | 52 |

Note for the RCMP municipal contracts: Expenditures include only the cost billed to the municipality and not the total cost of the contract, nor any additional policing costs. Civilian employees provided by the municipality are not included under "Other Personnel".

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports). Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

[^18]Police resources in Canada, 2004
Alberta

| Police force | 2003 police resources \& population |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2004 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Population <br> Population density |  | Police officers |  |  | Other personnel | Population per police officer | Police officer per 100,000 population | Police officers |
|  |  |  | Male | Female | Total |  |  |  |  |
| persons/km ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Population (100,000+) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calgary | 936,270 | 1,334 | 1,249 | 193 | 1,442 | 619 | 649 | 154 | 1,487 |
| Edmonton | 702,379 | 1,027 | 1,066 | 159 | 1,225 | 335 | 573 | 174 | 1,253 |
| Population (50,000-99,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lethbridge Regional | 70,240 | 577 | 109 | 14 | 123 | 51 | 571 | 175 | 131 |
| Medicine Hat | 53,979 | 482 | 83 | 5 | 88 | 26 | 613 | 163 | 93 |
| Red Deer (RCMP) | 72,176 | 1,185 | 68 | 18 | 86 | $\ldots$ | 839 | 119 | 90 |
| St. Albert (RCMP) | 57,075 | 1,649 | 33 | 9 | 42 | $\ldots$ | 1,359 | 74 | 46 |
| Population (15,000-49,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Camrose | 15,791 | 611 | 19 | 3 | 22 | 11 | 718 | 139 | 24 |
| Airdrie (RCMP) | 22,722 | 1,058 | 13 | 6 | 19 | $\ldots$ | 1,196 | 84 | 21 |
| Fort Mcmurray (RCMP) | 45,227 | 1 | 50 | 15 | 65 | ... | 696 | 144 | 70 |
| Grande Prairie (RCMP) | 40,494 | 670 | 38 | 12 | 50 | ... | 810 | 123 | 52 |
| Leduc (RCMP) | 15,669 | 424 | 15 | 1 | 16 | ... | 979 | 102 | 15 |
| Spruce Grove (RCMP) | 17,103 | 648 | 8 | 6 | 14 | ... | 1,222 | 82 | 13 |
| Strathcona County (RCMP) | 46,273 | 39 | 33 | 12 | 45 | $\ldots$ | 1,028 | 97 | 46 |
| Population (5,000-14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Blood Tribe Police | 7,372 | 5 | 19 | 2 | 21 | 10 | 351 | 285 | 31 |
| Lacombe ${ }^{1}$ | 10,019 | 555 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 835 | 120 | 12 |
| Taber | 7,987 | 529 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 7 | 666 | 150 | 12 |
| Banff (RCMP) | 7,361 | 1,518 | 15 | 3 | 18 | ... | 409 | 245 | 16 |
| Beaumont (RCMP) | 7,716 | 735 | 5 | 0 | 5 | ... | 1,543 | 65 | 5 |
| Bonnyville (RCMP) | 6,087 | 432 | 8 | 1 | 9 | ... | 676 | 148 | 9 |
| Brooks (RCMP) | 12,447 | 713 | 8 | 6 | 14 | ... | 889 | 112 | 14 |
| Canmore (RCMP) | 11,631 | 169 | 9 | 2 | 11 | ... | 1,057 | 95 | 12 |
| Cochrane (RCMP) | 14,358 | 870 | 8 | 5 | 13 | ... | 1,104 | 91 | 10 |
| Cold Lake (RCMP) | 11,613 | 196 | 6 | 2 | 8 | $\ldots$ | 1,452 | 69 | 10 |
| Crowsnest Pass (RCMP) | 6,065 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 8 | ... | 758 | 132 | 8 |
| Devon (RCMP) | 7,284 | 586 | 5 | 1 | 6 | ... | 1,214 | 82 | 5 |
| Drayton Valley (RCMP) | 5,898 | 741 | 8 | 0 | 8 | ... | 737 | 136 | 8 |
| Drumheller (RCMP) | 6,611 | 252 | 6 | 2 | 8 | $\ldots$ | 826 | 121 | 6 |
| Edson (RCMP) | 7,862 | 266 | 7 | 2 | 9 | ... | 874 | 114 | 10 |
| Fort Saskatchewan (RCMP) | 13,727 | 303 | 11 | 4 | 15 | ... | 915 | 109 | 17 |
| High River (RCMP) | 10,392 | 909 | 7 | 3 | 10 | $\ldots$ | 1,039 | 96 | 10 |
| Hinton (RCMP) | 9,432 | 366 | 8 | 5 | 13 | $\ldots$ | 726 | 138 | 12 |
| Innisfail (RCMP) | 7,414 | 756 | 5 | 2 | 7 | ... | 1,059 | 94 | 8 |
| Morinville (RCMP) | 6,828 | 602 | 6 | 0 | 6 | $\ldots$ | 1,138 | 88 | 6 |
| Okotoks (RCMP) | 13,369 | 747 | 8 | 2 | 10 | $\ldots$ | 1,337 | 75 | 11 |
| Olds (RCMP) | 7,030 | 637 | 4 | 3 | 7 | ... | 1,004 | 100 | 7 |
| Peace River (RCMP) | 6,285 | 253 | 7 | 3 | 10 | ... | 629 | 159 | 9 |
| Ponoka. Alta. (RCMP) | 6,520 | 611 | 6 | 3 | 9 | $\ldots$ | 724 | 138 | 7 |
| Rocky Mt. House (RCMP) | 6,469 | 520 | 7 | 4 | 11 | $\ldots$ | 588 | 170 | 8 |
| Slave Lake (RCMP) | 6,741 | 473 | 8 | 2 | 10 | ... | 674 | 148 | 10 |
| St. Paul (RCMP) | 5,238 | 764 | 9 | 1 | 10 | $\ldots$ | 524 | 191 | 10 |
| Stettler (RCMP) | 5,244 | 551 | 6 | 1 | 7 | ... | 749 | 133 | 6 |
| Stony Plain (RCMP) | 10,413 | 385 | 8 | 0 | 8 | $\ldots$ | 1,302 | 77 | 8 |

Note for the RCMP municipal contracts: Expenditures include only the cost billed to the municipality and not the total cost of the contract, nor any additional policing costs. Civilian employees provided by the municipality are not included under "Other Personnel".

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports). Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.
... not applicable
0 true zero or a value rounded to zero

1. Total operating expenditures include cost-recovery work undertaken by the police force.

| Alberta |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Police force | 2003 operating expenditures |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2003 crime - total Criminal Code |  |  |
|  | Included in police service operational budget |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Rate per } \\ 100,000 \\ \text { population } \end{array}$ | \% change <br> in C.C. rate 2002-2003 | Clearance rate |
|  | operating expenditures | capita costs | Vehicle purchases | Vehicle leasing | Computer services | Accomodations | Emergency 911 service |  |  |  |
|  | \$ | \$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | \% | \% |
| Population (5,000-14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calgary | 199,017,841 | 213 | no | no | yes | yes | yes | 7,312 | 1 | 36 |
| Edmonton | 166,508,621 | 237 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 12,427 | 8 | 32 |
| Population (50,000-99,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lethbridge Regional | 13,795,217 | 196 | no | yes | no | yes | yes | 12,107 | 3 | 46 |
| Medicine Hat | 13,232,470 | 245 | no | yes | no | yes | no | 7,649 | -1 | 42 |
| Red Deer (RCMP) | 8,016,367 | 111 | . | .. | .. | . | . | 19,831 | 30 | 28 |
| St. Albert (RCMP) | 3,750,034 | 66 | .. | .. | . | .. | . | 5,785 | 26 | 34 |
| Population (15,000-49,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Camrose | 2,749,672 | 174 | no | yes | no | yes | yes | 12,007 | -20 | 27 |
| Airdrie (RCMP) | 1,726,936 | 76 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7,856 | 26 | 28 |
| Fort Mcmurray (RCMP) | 6,606,872 | 146 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15,581 | -2 | 44 |
| Grande Prairie (RCMP) | 4,347,606 | 107 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 24,285 | 40 | 27 |
| Leduc (RCMP) | 1,394,757 | 89 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11,252 | 15 | 31 |
| Spruce Grove (RCMP) | 1,291,539 | 76 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10,051 | -1 | 29 |
| Strathcona County (RCMP) | 3,922,167 | 85 | . | . | . | . | . | 7,406 | 23 | 25 |
| Population (5,000-14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Blood Tribe Police | 3,103,750 | 421 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 67,960 | 5 | 61 |
| Lacombe ${ }^{1}$ | 1,350,151 | 135 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 8,703 | 2 | 38 |
| Taber | 1,356,196 | 170 | no | no | yes | no | yes | 10,855 | -1 | 55 |
| Banff (RCMP) | 1,319,654 | 179 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 17,158 | -11 | 33 |
| Beaumont (RCMP) | 372,602 | 48 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7,996 | 9 | 43 |
| Bonnyville (RCMP) | 721,544 | 119 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 19,123 | 31 | 37 |
| Brooks (RCMP) | 1,164,463 | 94 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 18,478 | 10 | 49 |
| Canmore (RCMP) | 902,218 | 78 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13,318 | 34 | 27 |
| Cochrane (RCMP) | 895,190 | 62 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10,531 | 29 | 45 |
| Cold Lake (RCMP) | 670,593 | 58 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10,652 | 32 | 40 |
| Crowsnest Pass (RCMP) | 617,244 | 102 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11,031 | 34 | 28 |
| Devon (RCMP) | 389,580 | 53 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8,498 | -10 | 34 |
| Drayton Valley (RCMP) | 725,787 | 123 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 17,260 | 1 | 43 |
| Drumheller (RCMP) | 644,072 | 97 | . | .. | .. | .. | . | 15,262 | 15 | 32 |
| Edson (RCMP) | 783,684 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 17,489 | 6 | 23 |
| Fort Saskatchewan (RCMP) | 1,170,265 | 85 | . | .. | .. | .. | . | 7,212 | 13 | 42 |
| High River (RCMP) | 736,291 | 71 | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | 9,440 | 4 | 29 |
| Hinton (RCMP) | 967,784 | 103 | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | 14,196 | -8 | 29 |
| Innisfail (RCMP) | 481,177 | 65 | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | 9,239 | 50 | 40 |
| Morinville (RCMP) | 483,208 | 71 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11,131 | 46 | 26 |
| Okotoks (RCMP) | 806,482 | 60 | .. | .. | .. | . | .. | 8,460 | 29 | 30 |
| Olds (RCMP) | 528,914 | 75 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11,451 | 16 | 49 |
| Peace River (RCMP) | 639,130 | 102 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 19,857 | 6 | 65 |
| Ponoka. Alta. (RCMP) | 609,087 | 93 | .. | .. | .. | . | .. | 17,055 | 4 | 49 |
| Rocky Mt. House (RCMP) | 746,279 | 115 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 22,940 | -7 | 38 |
| Slave Lake (RCMP) | 744,921 | 111 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 21,021 | -5 | 44 |
| St. Paul (RCMP) | 746,166 | 142 | .. | .. | .. | . | .. | 43,013 | 36 | 55 |
| Stetter (RCMP) | 565,608 | 108 | .. | .. | .. | . | . | 10,736 | 7 | 41 |
| Stony Plain (RCMP) | 559,278 | 54 | .. | . | . | .. | .. | 10,276 | 12 | 29 |

Note for the RCMP municipal contracts: Expenditures include only the cost billed to the municipality and not the total cost of the contract, nor any additional policing costs. Civilian employees provided by the municipality are not included under "Other Personnel".
Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports). Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.
.. not available for a specific reference period

1. Total operating expenditures include cost-recovery work undertaken by the police force.

Police resources in Canada, 2004
Alberta

| Police force | 2003 police resources \& population |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2004 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | PopulationPopulation <br> density |  | Police officers |  |  | Other personnel | Population per police officer | Police officer per 100,000 population | Police officers |
|  |  |  | Male | Female | Total |  |  |  |  |
| persons/km² |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Population (5,000-14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Strathmore (RCMP) | 8,831 | 566 | 4 | 3 | 7 | $\ldots$ | 1,262 | 79 | 8 |
| Sylvan Lake (RCMP) | 8,831 | 932 | 8 | 0 | 8 | $\ldots$ | 1,104 | 91 | 7 |
| Vegreville (RCMP) | 5,562 | 413 | 4 | 2 | 6 | $\ldots$ | 927 | 108 | 7 |
| Wainwright (RCMP) | 5,163 | 627 | 7 | 1 | 8 | $\ldots$ | 645 | 155 | 7 |
| Wetaskiwin (RCMP) | 11,529 | 721 | 10 | 7 | 17 | $\ldots$ | 678 | 147 | 18 |
| Whitecourt (RCMP) | 8,808 | 337 | 11 | 1 | 12 | $\ldots$ | 734 | 136 | 12 |
| Population ( $<5,000$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lesser Slave Lake Reg. ${ }^{1,2}$ | 3,258 | $\ldots$ | 11 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 251 | 399 | 9 |
| Louis Bull | 1,333 | 42 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 190 | 525 | 8 |
| Tsuu T'ina Nation | 2,236 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | $\ldots$ | ... | ... | 7 |
| Barrhead (RCMP) | 4,338 | 533 | 5 | 1 | 6 | $\ldots$ | 723 | 138 | 6 |
| Cardston (RCMP) | 3,513 | 509 | 4 | 2 | 6 | ... | 586 | 171 | 5 |
| Claresholm (RCMP) | 3,718 | 448 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ... | 930 | 108 | 5 |
| Didsbury (RCMP) | 4,143 | 758 | 4 | 0 | 4 | $\ldots$ | 1,036 | 97 | 4 |
| Fairview (RCMP) | 3,169 | 333 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ... | 792 | 126 | 4 |
| Fort Macleod (RCMP) | 2,984 | 128 | 5 | 0 | 5 | ... | 597 | 168 | 5 |
| Fox Creek (RCMP) | 2,409 | 316 | 4 | 0 | 4 | ... | 602 | 166 | 3 |
| Grande Cache (RCMP) | 3,709 | 105 | 3 | 1 | 4 | $\ldots$ | 927 | 108 | 4 |
| Grimshaw (RCMP) | 2,413 | 335 | 3 | 0 | 3 | ... | 804 | 124 | 3 |
| Hanna (RCMP) | 3,021 | 360 | 4 | 0 | 4 | $\ldots$ | 755 | 132 | 4 |
| High Level (RCMP) | 3,663 | 115 | 6 | 2 | 8 | $\ldots$ | 458 | 218 | 9 |
| High Prairie (RCMP) | 2,725 | 427 | 3 | 4 | 7 | ... | 389 | 257 | 7 |
| Lac La Biche (RCMP) | 2,902 | 470 | 5 | 0 | 5 | $\ldots$ | 580 | 172 | 5 |
| Pincher Creek (RCMP) | 3,681 | 557 | 5 | 0 | 5 | $\ldots$ | 736 | 136 | 5 |
| Raymond (RCMP) | 3,317 | 698 | 3 | 0 | 3 | $\ldots$ | 1,106 | 90 | 3 |
| Redwater (RCMP) | 2,275 | 299 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ... | 569 | 176 | 3 |
| Rimbey (RCMP) | 2,165 | 515 | 3 | 0 | 3 | ... | 722 | 139 | 2 |
| Swan Hills (RCMP) | 1,758 | 69 | 1 | 0 | 1 | $\ldots$ | 1,758 | 57 | 3 |
| Three Hills (RCMP) | 2,867 | 509 | 3 | 0 | 3 | $\ldots$ | 956 | 105 | 3 |
| Vermilion (RCMP) | 4,159 | 305 | 4 | 1 | 5 | ... | 832 | 120 | 5 |
| Westlock (RCMP) | 4,974 | 516 | 5 | 2 | 7 | $\ldots$ | 711 | 141 | 7 |

Note for the RCMP municipal contracts: Expenditures include only the cost billed to the municipality and not the total cost of the contract, nor any additional policing costs. Civilian employees provided by the municipality are not included under "Other Personnel".

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g.ports, airports). Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.
... not applicable
0 true zero or a value rounded to zero

1. Police officer strength reduced due to reduced funding.
2. This force opened late 2002. Percentage change in C.C. rate is not presented.

| Alberta |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Police force | 2003 operating expenditures |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2003 crime - total Criminal Code |  |  |
|  | Included in police service operational budget |  |  |  |  |  |  | Rate per 100,000 population | \% change <br> in C.C. rate 2002-2003 | Clearance rate |
|  | Total operating expenditures | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Per } \\ \text { capita } \\ \text { costs } \end{array}$ | Vehicle purchases | Vehicle leasing | Computer services | Accomodations | Emergency 911 service |  |  |  |
|  | \$ | \$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | \% | \% |
| Population (5,000-14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Strathmore (RCMP) | 472,941 | 54 | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | 8,617 | 9 | 45 |
| Sylvan Lake (RCMP) | 511,073 | 58 | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | 10,293 | -22 | 37 |
| Vegreville (RCMP) | 528,603 | 95 | .. | .. | .. | .. |  | 9,763 | -7 | 55 |
| Wainwright (RCMP) | 529,466 | 103 | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | 11,311 | 15 | 51 |
| Wetaskiwin (RCMP) | 1,408,843 | 122 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 23,836 | 11 | 43 |
| Whitecourt (RCMP) | 718,396 | 82 | .. | . | .. | . | .. | 14,589 | 7 | 33 |
| Population ( $<5,000$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lesser Slave Lake Reg. ${ }^{1,2}$ | 1,216,250 | 373 | yes | no | yes | yes | no | 32,535 |  | 30 |
| Louis Bull | 946,489 | 710 | yes | no | yes | yes | no | 37,659 | 2 | 46 |
| Tsuu T'ina Nation | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Barrhead (RCMP) | 471,274 | 109 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13,462 | 19 | 33 |
| Cardston (RCMP) | 406,077 | 116 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 19,755 | 43 | 54 |
| Claresholm (RCMP) | 342,839 | 92 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9,736 | 5 | 36 |
| Didsbury (RCMP) | 302,626 | 73 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11,586 | 52 | 32 |
| Fairview (RCMP) | 342,750 | 108 | .. | .. | .. | . | .. | 11,549 | 12 | 41 |
| Fort Macleod (RCMP) | 384,046 | 129 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 24,933 | 83 | 60 |
| Fox Creek (RCMP) | 233,655 | 97 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13,865 | 13 | 34 |
| Grande Cache (RCMP) | 310,948 | 84 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11,674 | 30 | 58 |
| Grimshaw (RCMP) | 232,081 | 96 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14,671 | 55 | 39 |
| Hanna (RCMP) | 319,609 | 106 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13,174 | 69 | 30 |
| High Level (RCMP) | 661,226 | 181 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 41,332 | 29 | 68 |
| High Prairie (RCMP) | 463,007 | 170 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 32,661 | -4 | 50 |
| Lac La Biche (RCMP) | 418,345 | 144 | . | .. | .. | .. | . | 52,274 | 54 | 61 |
| Pincher Creek (RCMP) | 367,075 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16,843 | -11 | 48 |
| Raymond (RCMP) | 207,511 | 63 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6,964 | 61 | 28 |
| Redwater (RCMP) | 142,189 | 63 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16,571 | 41 | 30 |
| Rimbey (RCMP) | 209,697 | 97 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8,822 | -14 | 47 |
| Swan Hills (RCMP) | 158,082 | 90 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7,679 | 21 | 70 |
| Three Hills (RCMP) | 257,642 | 90 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6,139 | -3 | 36 |
| Vermilion (RCMP) | 383,927 | 92 | .. | . | .. | . | . | 10,435 | 8 | 56 |
| Westlock (RCMP) | 498,486 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15,078 | -3 | 42 |

Note for the RCMP municipal contracts: Expenditures include only the cost billed to the municipality and not the total cost of the contract, nor any additional policing costs. Civilian employees provided by the municipality are not included under "Other Personnel".

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports). Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.
.. not available for a specific reference period
... not applicable

1. Police officer strength reduced due to reduced funding.
2. This force opened late 2002. Percentage change in C.C. rate is not presented.

Police resources in Canada, 2004
British Columbia

| Police force | 2003 police resources \& population |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2004 <br> Police <br> officers |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Populationdensity | Police officers |  |  | Otherpersonnel | Population per police officer | Police officer per 100,000 population |  |
|  | Population |  | Male | Female | Total |  |  |  |  |
| persons/km² |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Population (100,000+) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Abbotsford | 127,712 | 354 | 138 | 20 | 158 | 43 | 808 | 124 | 158 |
| Delta | 100,576 | 545 | 119 | 20 | 139 | 29 | 724 | 138 | 141 |
| Saanich (Dist. Mun.) | 107,964 | 1,044 | 114 | 29 | 143 | 43 | 755 | 132 | 141 |
| Vancouver ${ }^{1}$ | 569,814 | 4,888 | 975 | 217 | 1,192 | 215 | 478 | 209 | 1,124 |
| Burnaby (RCMP) ${ }^{2}$ | 205,261 | 2,278 | 189 | 50 | 239 | $\ldots$ | 859 | 116 | 207 |
| Coquitlam (RCMP) | 122,712 | 1,008 | 73 | 32 | 105 | $\ldots$ | 1,169 | 86 | 116 |
| Kelowna (RCMP) | 103,421 | 490 | 95 | 25 | 120 | $\ldots$ | 862 | 116 | 129 |
| Richmond (RCMP) ${ }^{4}$ | 174,201 | 1,280 | 154 | 56 | 210 | $\ldots$ | 830 | 121 | 206 |
| Surrey (RCMP) | 390,145 | 1,186 | 321 | 92 | 413 | $\ldots$ | 945 | 106 | 491 |
| Population (50,000-99,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New Westminster | 59,426 | 3,858 | 88 | 18 | 106 | 43 | 561 | 178 | 106 |
| Victoria ${ }^{3}$ | 93,097 | 3,483 | 154 | 35 | 189 | 60 | 493 | 203 | 211 |
| Chilliwack (D.M.) (RCMP) | 68,699 | 255 | 72 | 21 | 93 | $\ldots$ | 739 | 135 | 101 |
| Kamloops (RCMP) | 80,416 | 270 | 80 | 20 | 100 | $\ldots$ | 804 | 124 | 112 |
| Langley (Twp.) (RCMP) | 91,893 | 297 | 77 | 31 | 108 | $\ldots$ | 851 | 118 | 121 |
| Maple Ridge (RCMP) | 71,640 | 267 | 51 | 17 | 68 | $\ldots$ | 1,054 | 95 | 71 |
| Nanaimo (RCMP) | 76,991 | 861 | 86 | 19 | 105 | ... | 733 | 136 | 113 |
| N. Vancouver(Dist. Mun.) (RCMP) | 87,160 | 537 | 63 | 25 | 88 | ... | 990 | 101 | 89 |
| Port Coquitlam (RCMP) | 57,313 | 1,938 | 40 | 6 | 46 | $\ldots$ | 1,246 | 80 | 52 |
| Prince George (RCMP) | 75,609 | 239 | 95 | 29 | 124 | ... | 610 | 164 | 116 |
| Population ( $15,000-49,999$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| District Of Central Saanich | 16,091 | 389 | 20 | 2 | 22 | 7 | 731 | 137 | 21 |
| Oak Bay (Dist. Mun.) | 18,207 | 1,755 | 20 | 2 | 22 | 5 | 828 | 121 | 22 |
| Port Moody | 26,690 | 1,042 | 29 | 3 | 32 | 11 | 834 | 120 | 34 |
| West Vancouver (Dist. Mun.) | 45,212 | 509 | 66 | 11 | 77 | 23 | 587 | 170 | 77 |
| Campbell River (RCMP) | 29,617 | 222 | 36 | 6 | 42 | $\ldots$ | 705 | 142 | 43 |
| Courtenay (RCMP) | 20,340 | 1,195 | 17 | 6 | 23 | ... | 884 | 113 | 29 |
| Cranbrook (RCMP) | 19,327 | 1,086 | 21 | 4 | 25 | $\ldots$ | 773 | 129 | 26 |
| Fort St. John (RCMP) | 16,730 | 777 | 19 | 8 | 27 | ... | 620 | 161 | 29 |
| Langford (D.M.) (RCMP) | 20,292 | 516 | 17 | 6 | 23 | $\ldots$ | 882 | 113 | 23 |
| Langley (RCMP) | 24,577 | 2,404 | 36 | 10 | 46 | ... | 534 | 187 | 39 |
| Mission (Dist. Mun.) (RCMP) | 32,894 | 146 | 38 | 7 | 45 | $\ldots$ | 731 | 137 | 45 |
| North Cowichan (RCMP) | 27,368 | 141 | 15 | 11 | 26 | ... | 1,053 | 95 | 26 |
| North Vancouver (RCMP) ${ }^{2}$ | 48,493 | 4,004 | 43 | 17 | 60 | ... | 808 | 124 | 84 |
| Penticton (RCMP) | 32,519 | 767 | 29 | 9 | 38 | $\ldots$ | 856 | 117 | 38 |
| Pitt Meadows D.M. (RCMP) | 16,148 | 189 | 14 | 4 | 18 | $\ldots$ | 897 | 111 | 19 |
| Port Alberni (RCMP) | 18,235 | 918 | 31 | 5 | 36 | ... | 507 | 197 | 33 |
| Salmon Arm (RCMP) | 16,166 | 98 | 12 | 2 | 14 | $\ldots$ | 1,155 | 87 | 15 |
| Squamish (RCMP) | 15,142 | 158 | 18 | 8 | 26 | ... | 582 | 172 | 25 |
| Vernon (RCMP) | 35,073 | 450 | 30 | 5 | 35 | $\ldots$ | 1,002 | 100 | 40 |
| White Rock (RCMP) | 19,539 | 3,703 | 17 | 6 | 23 | ... | 850 | 118 | 25 |

Note for the RCMP municipal contracts: Expenditures include only the cost billed to the municipality and not the total cost of the contract, nor any additional policing costs. Civilian employees provided by the municipality are not included under "Other Personnel".

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports). Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.
... not applicable

1. Police officer strength in 2003 is lower due to retirements.
2. Number of police officers in Burnaby is reduced due to change in RCMP coding practices. Some officers were reported under N. Vancouver City in 2004.
3. Police force enlarged its jurisdiction in 2003.
4. Operational expenses for Richmond include the Vancouver International Airport.

British Columbia

| Police force | 2003 operating expenditures |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2003 crime - total Criminal Code |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Included in police service operational budget |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Rate per } \\ 100,000 \\ \text { population } \end{array}$ | \% change <br> in C.C. rate <br> 2002-2003 | Clearance rate |
|  | operating expenditures | capita <br> costs | Vehicle purchases | Vehicle leasing | Computer services | Accomodations | Emergency 911 service |  |  |  |
|  | \$ | \$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | \% | \% |
| Population (100,000+) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Abbotsford | 21,885,410 | 171 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 11,957 | 4 | 16 |
| Delta | 19,386,598 | 193 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 7,137 | 10 | 18 |
| Saanich (Dist. Mun.) | 18,307,117 | 170 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 5,807 | 5 | 28 |
| Vancouver ${ }^{1}$ | 152,234,572 | 267 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 12,861 | 2 | 19 |
| Burnaby (RCMP) ${ }^{2}$ | 21,949,239 | 107 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12,322 | 9 | 16 |
| Coquitlam (RCMP) | 10,877,078 | 89 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11,218 | 13 | 16 |
| Kelowna (RCMP) | 11,164,231 | 108 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14,120 | 15 | 20 |
| Richmond (RCMP) ${ }^{4}$ | 21,076,105 | 121 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8,441 | 8 | 14 |
| Surrey (RCMP) | 39,658,258 | 102 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12,922 | 3 | 17 |
| Population (50,000-99,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New Westminster | 15,009,806 | 253 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 15,438 | 4 | 21 |
| Victoria ${ }^{3}$ | 28,942,810 | 311 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 20,162 | -5 | 38 |
| Chilliwack (D.M.) (RCMP) | 8,275,390 | 120 | .. | .. | .. | . | . | 18,581 | 16 | 28 |
| Kamloops (RCMP) | 10,185,415 | 127 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 17,626 | 14 | 27 |
| Langley (Twp.) (RCMP) | 11,148,206 | 121 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12,590 | 9 | 17 |
| Maple Ridge (RCMP) | 6,933,443 | 97 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12,560 | -7 | 14 |
| Nanaimo (RCMP) | 10,409,777 | 135 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16,995 | 7 | 26 |
| N. Vancouver(Dist. Mun.) (RCMP) | 8,301,028 | 95 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6,455 | 6 | 15 |
| Port Coquitlam (RCMP) | 4,862,718 | 85 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11,148 | 11 | 18 |
| Prince George (RCMP) | 11,465,773 | 152 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 20,463 | 9 | 33 |
| Population (15,000-49,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| District Of Central Saanich | 2,960,108 | 184 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 4,580 | -3 | 27 |
| Oak Bay (Dist. Mun.) | 2,736,315 | 150 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 7,310 | 48 | 17 |
| Port Moody | 4,395,135 | 165 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 6,812 | 6 | 26 |
| West Vancouver (Dist. Mun.) | 9,248,736 | 205 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 7,474 | -2 | 20 |
| Campbell River (RCMP) | 3,901,232 | 132 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 18,692 | 15 | 25 |
| Courtenay (RCMP) | 2,515,545 | 124 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 24,027 | 3 | 35 |
| Cranbrook (RCMP) | 2,090,413 | 108 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15,424 | 27 | 29 |
| Fort St. John (RCMP) | 2,402,236 | 144 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25,093 | 6 | 40 |
| Langford (D.M.) (RCMP) | 2,266,678 | 112 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12,113 | 0 | 21 |
| Langley (RCMP) | 3,679,067 | 150 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 21,105 | 5 | 16 |
| Mission (Dist. Mun.) (RCMP) | 4,130,190 | 126 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 17,614 | 2 | 19 |
| North Cowichan (RCMP) | 2,234,221 | 82 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10,088 | 7 | 29 |
| North Vancouver (RCMP) ${ }^{2}$ | 5,973,253 | 123 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10,808 | 2 | 24 |
| Penticton (RCMP) | 3,693,796 | 114 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 18,629 | 21 | 30 |
| Pitt Meadows D.M. (RCMP) | 1,249,948 | 77 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9,147 | 6 | 9 |
| Port Alberni (RCMP) | 3,076,057 | 169 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 18,602 | 10 | 28 |
| Salmon Arm (RCMP) | 1,527,691 | 95 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10,423 | 14 | 33 |
| Squamish (RCMP) | 1,709,704 | 113 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 21,880 | 28 | 21 |
| Vernon (RCMP) | 3,698,076 | 105 | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | 18,134 | 5 | 23 |
| White Rock (RCMP) | 2,195,853 | 112 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9,847 | 3 | 19 |

Note for the RCMP municipal contracts: Expenditures include only the cost billed to the municipality and not the total cost of the contract, nor any additional policing costs. Civilian employees provided by the municipality are not included under "Other Personnel".

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports). Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.
.. not available for a specific reference period
0 true zero or a value rounded to zero

1. Police officer strength in 2003 is lower due to retirements.
2. Number of police officers in Burnaby is reduced due to change in RCMP coding practices. Some officers were reported under N. Vancouver City in 2004
3. Police force enlarged its jurisdiction in 2003.
4. Operational expenses for Richmond include the Vancouver International Airport.

Police resources in Canada, 2004
British Columbia

| Police force | 2003 police resources \& population |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2004 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{array}{lr} \text { Population } \\ \text { density } \end{array}$ |  | Police officers |  |  | Other personnel | Population per police officer | Police officer per 100,000 population | Police officers |
|  |  |  | Male | Female | Total |  |  |  |  |
| persons/km² |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Population (5,000-14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nelson | 9,630 | 1,325 | 15 | 2 | 17 | 6 | 566 | 177 | 17 |
| Castlegar (RCMP) | 7,168 | 398 | 10 | 2 | 12 | $\ldots$ | 597 | 167 | 13 |
| Coldstream D.M. (RCMP) | 9,685 | 144 | 5 | 2 | 7 | ... | 1,384 | 72 | 8 |
| Colwood (RCMP) | 14,437 | 813 | 7 | 6 | 13 | ... | 1,111 | 90 | 13 |
| Comox (RCMP) | 11,937 | 841 | 8 | 1 | 9 | $\ldots$ | 1,326 | 75 | 9 |
| Dawson Creek (RCMP) | 11,024 | 534 | 17 | 3 | 20 | $\ldots$ | 551 | 181 | 21 |
| Hope (RCMP) | 6,431 | 155 | 13 | 1 | 14 | ... | 459 | 218 | 13 |
| Kimberley (RCMP) | 6,710 | 115 | 9 | 0 | 9 | $\ldots$ | 746 | 134 | 8 |
| Kitimat (Dist Mun) (RCMP) | 10,432 | 43 | 13 | 4 | 17 | ... | 614 | 163 | 16 |
| Ladysmith (RCMP) | 6,972 | 827 | 5 | 1 | 6 | $\ldots$ | 1,162 | 86 | 8 |
| Lake Country (RCMP) | 9,785 | 80 | 7 | 3 | 10 | ... | 979 | 102 | 7 |
| Mackenzie (RCMP) | 5,316 | 24 | 5 | 4 | 9 | $\ldots$ | 591 | 169 | 9 |
| Merritt (RCMP) | 7,318 | 294 | 8 | 4 | 12 | ... | 610 | 164 | 14 |
| North Saanich D.M. (RCMP) | 10,923 | 294 | 6 | 3 | 9 | $\ldots$ | 1,214 | 82 | 8 |
| Parksville (RCMP) | 10,932 | 749 | 12 | 1 | 13 | $\ldots$ | 841 | 119 | 14 |
| Powell River (D.M.) (RCMP) | 13,407 | 450 | 13 | 5 | 18 | $\ldots$ | 745 | 134 | 19 |
| Prince Rupert (RCMP) | 14,760 | 269 | 28 | 8 | 36 | ... | 410 | 244 | 35 |
| Qualicum Beach (RCMP) | 7,294 | 586 | 4 | 2 | 6 | ... | 1,216 | 82 | 7 |
| Quesnel (RCMP) | 10,198 | 289 | 17 | 6 | 23 | $\ldots$ | 443 | 226 | 23 |
| Revelstoke (RCMP) | 7,782 | 253 | 9 | 3 | 12 | ... | 649 | 154 | 11 |
| Sechelt (RCMP) | 8,281 | 209 | 9 | 2 | 11 | ... | 753 | 133 | 10 |
| Sidney (RCMP) | 11,372 | 2,255 | 7 | 6 | 13 | $\ldots$ | 875 | 114 | 14 |
| Smithers (RCMP) | 5,513 | 355 | 7 | 2 | 9 | $\ldots$ | 613 | 163 | 9 |
| Sooke (RCMP) ${ }^{1}$ | 9,202 | 189 | 3 | 2 | 5 | ... | 1,840 | 54 | 5 |
| Spallumcheen (RCMP) | 5,339 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 3 | $\ldots$ | 1,780 | 56 | 2 |
| Summerland (RCMP) | 11,179 | 160 | 8 | 2 | 10 | $\ldots$ | 1,118 | 89 | 6 |
| Terrace (RCMP) | 12,373 | 298 | 18 | 6 | 24 | ... | 516 | 194 | 23 |
| Trail (RCMP) | 8,167 | 235 | 10 | 3 | 13 | $\ldots$ | 628 | 159 | 11 |
| View Royal (RCMP) | 7,868 | 543 | 5 | 1 | 6 | $\ldots$ | 1,311 | 76 | 10 |
| Whistler (RCMP) | 9,480 | 59 | 17 | 6 | 23 | $\ldots$ | 412 | 243 | 25 |
| Williams Lake (RCMP) | 11,422 | 346 | 23 | 4 | 27 | $\ldots$ | 423 | 236 | 23 |
| Population ( $<5,000$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Kitasoo/Xaixais Public Safety | 312 | 99 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 104 | 962 | 3 |
| Stl'atl'imx Tribal | 3,109 | 34 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 345 | 289 | 9 |

Note for the RCMP municipal contracts: Expenditures include only the cost billed to the municipality and not the total cost of the contract, nor any additional policing costs. Civilian employees provided by the municipality are not included under "Other Personnel".

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports). Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.
... not applicable
0 true zero or a value rounded to zero

1. This force opened in 2003.

## British Columbia

| Police force | 2003 operating expenditures |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2003 crime - total Criminal Code |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Included in police service operational budget |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Rate per } \\ 100,000 \\ \text { population } \end{array}$ | \% change in C.C. rate 2002-2003 | Clearance rate |
|  | operating expenditures | capita costs | Vehicle purchases | Vehicle leasing | Computer services | Accomodations | Emergency 911 service |  |  |  |
|  | \$ | \$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | \% | \% |
| Population (5,000-14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nelson | 2,196,111 | 228 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 16,210 | -2 | 31 |
| Castlegar (RCMP) | 752,325 | 105 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14,453 | 8 | 24 |
| Coldstream D.M.(RCMP) | 403,024 | 42 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4,915 | 27 | 16 |
| Colwood (RCMP) | 1,029,791 | 71 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8,187 | 8 | 15 |
| Comox (RCMP) | 669,480 | 56 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7,079 | -17 | 26 |
| Dawson Creek (RCMP) | 1,560,212 | 142 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 18,251 | -5 | 39 |
| Hope (RCMP) | 945,987 | 147 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25,704 | 18 | 27 |
| Kimberley (RCMP) | 673,662 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | . | . | 9,613 | 24 | 30 |
| Kitimat (Dist Mun) (RCMP) | 1,139,279 | 109 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7,803 | 20 | 46 |
| Ladysmith (RCMP) | 467,647 | 67 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9,466 | 1 | 31 |
| Lake Country (RCMP) | 572,177 | 58 | . | .. | .. | .. | . | 6,714 | 2 | 32 |
| Mackenzie (RCMP) | 444,674 | 84 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9,763 | 14 | 27 |
| Merritt (RCMP) | 924,147 | 126 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 18,516 | -18 | 35 |
| North Saanich D.M. (RCMP) | 660,431 | 60 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4,193 | -6 | 14 |
| Parksville (RCMP) | 947,702 | 87 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13,538 | 11 | 21 |
| Powell River (D.M.) (RCMP) | 1,279,266 | 95 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14,410 | 4 | 33 |
| Prince Rupert (RCMP) | 2,520,301 | 171 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 19,810 | -3 | 42 |
| Qualicum Beach (RCMP) | 408,055 | 56 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7,417 | -12 | 18 |
| Quesnel (RCMP) | 1,384,787 | 136 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25,976 | 22 | 38 |
| Revelstoke (RCMP) | 733,422 | 94 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8,417 | -20 | 35 |
| Sechelt (RCMP) | 656,833 | 79 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10,373 | -16 | 30 |
| Sidney (RCMP) | 847,861 | 75 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5,426 | -3 | 21 |
| Smithers (RCMP) | 678,662 | 123 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 29,385 | 14 | 37 |
| Sooke (RCMP) ${ }^{1}$ | 433,252 | 47 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10,704 |  | 30 |
| Spallumcheen (RCMP) | 233,731 | 44 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,971 | 10 | 24 |
| Summerland (RCMP) | 506,725 | 45 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8,212 | 25 | 19 |
| Terrace (RCMP) | 1,644,956 | 133 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 19,033 | 11 | 38 |
| Trail (RCMP) | 883,442 | 108 | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | 11,840 | 12 | 47 |
| View Royal(RCMP) | 570,405 | 72 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7,626 | -7 | 19 |
| Whistler (RCMP) | 1,741,855 | 184 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 24,325 | 4 | 18 |
| Williams Lake (RCMP) | 1,827,853 | 160 | .. | .. | . | . | .. | 24,742 | -4 | 41 |
| Population ( $<5,000$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Kitasoo/Xaixais Public Safety | 240,500 | 771 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 26,282 | 21 | 50 |
| Stl'atl'imx Tribal | 987,648 | 318 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 16,758 | 5 | 61 |

Note for the RCMP municipal contracts: Expenditures include only the cost billed to the municipality and not the total cost of the contract, nor any additional policing costs. Civilian employees provided by the municipality are not included under "Other Personnel".

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports). Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.
.. not available for a specific reference period
... not applicable

1. This force opened in 2003.

## Information for Respondents / Information aux répondaniśs

Authority:
This survey is conducted under the authority of the Statistics Act, Revised Statutes of Canada, 1985, Chapter S-19. Completion of this questionnaire is a legal requirement under the Statistics Act.

## Objective:

This survey was designed to produce national statistics on public policing personnel and operating expenditures for Canada. The information collected is wide used by federal and provincial policy makers as well as municipal police seryice and municipal government personnal. The data are also widely disseminated by the media for the purposes of geremal public information.

## Confidentiality

Statistics Canades (4) prohibited by law from publishing any statistics which would divulge information obtained from this surveys that relates to any identifiable resprodent/ individual without the previous write consent of that respondent/ individual. The information reported on this O, uestionnaire will be treated in confidence, used for statistical purposes and published in aggregate form only. The confidentiality provisions of the Statistics Act are not affected by either the Access to Information Act or any other legislation.

## Instruction:

Please complete page 2 and add any explanations on page 4.

## Autorité:

La présente enâete) est menée sous l'autorité de la corisur la statistique, Lois révisées du Gamada, 1985, chapitre S19. L'obligation de remplir ce questionnaire est une exigetce de la Loi sur la statistique.

## Qbjectif de l'enquête:

La présente enquête a été conçue pour produire des statistiques nationales sur les effectifs policiers publics et les dépenses de fonctionnement au Canada. Les résultats agrégés sont utilisés par les gestionnaires de politiques fédéraux et provinciaux ainsi que par les effectifs de gouvernement municipaux et les corps policiers municipaux. Les données sont largement diffusées par les médias dans le but d'informer le grand public.

## Confidentialité:

La loi interdit à Statistique Canada de publier des statistiques recueillies au cours de cette enquête qui permettraient d'identifier toute personne ou répondant sans que celui-ci en ait donné l'autorisation par écrit au préalable. Les données sur ce questionnaire resteront confidentielles, elles serviront exclusivement à des fins statistiques et elles seront publiées seulement sous forme agrégée. Les dispositions de la Loi sur la statistique qui traitent de la confidentialité ne sont modifiées d'aucune façon par la Loi sur l'accès à l'information ou toutes autres lois.

## Instruction:

Veuillez compléter la page 3 et ajouter toutes explications à la page 4.

Statistics

English version

## Table 1

Actual Personnel as of June 15, by Category and Sex (rounded to the nearest full-time equivalent)

| Police Officers |
| :--- |
| Senior Officers |
| Non-Commissioned Officers |
| Constables |
| Total - Police Officers (sum of lines 1 to 3 ) |

Special Constables and Civilian Personnel
Native Special Constables
Security Officers / Guards (exclude casuals, or those who are called in as needed)

By-Law Enforcement / Parking Control Officers
Cadets / Trainees
Communications / Dispatch
Management / Professionals
Clerical Support


Total - Personnel (sum of lines 4 and 14)

Tabie 3

Table 2
Authorized Strength as of June 15


Police Vehicles as of June 15

|  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Marked Automobiles |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Unmarked Automobiles |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Motorcycles |  |  |  |  |

## Table 4



Identify which budget the following items are included in by marking an " $\otimes$ " in the appropriate column(s). (See scoring rules.)

| Item | Police Force Operationa Budget | Police Force Capital Budget | Other GovernSource |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Vehicle Purchases | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| Vehicle Leasing | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| Computer Services | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |  |
| Accommodations | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |  |
| Emergency Services | $11^{\prime \prime} \bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |

Collected under the authority of the Statistics Act, Revised Statutes of Canada, 1985, Chapter S19.
Authorization: This authorizes the Chief Statistician of Canada to disseminate information reported on this questionnaire to the public.
Name and Signature of Contact
Name
Signature $\qquad$


Version française


## Tableau 4





[^0]:    1. Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness Canada, Aboriginal Policing. First Nations Policing Policy.
[^1]:    2. Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness Canada, Aboriginal Policing Directorate.
    3. For more information on private security, see Private Security and Public Policing in Canada, 2001, Catalogue no. 85-002, Vol. 24, no. 7.
[^2]:    4. Sworn police officers per 100,000 as of 30 June 2002. Australian Crime: Facts and Figures 2003, Australian Institute of Criminology
    5. U.S. Department of Justice, Bureau of Justice Statistics. FBI, Crime in the United States, 2003".
    6. Home Office. "Police Service Strength - England and Wales, 31 March, 2004." Statistical Bulletin. Issue 13/04. 29 September 2004.
    7. Police per capita figures for England and Wales for 1993 to 2003 were calculated using Home Officer police officer figures and Office for National Statistics population data for England and Wales for 1993 to 2003. Population data for 2004 were unavailable.
    8. Adjusted police officer strength, Home Office. "Police Service Strength - England and Wales, 31 March, 2004." Statistical Bulletin. Issue 13/04. 29 September 2004.
[^3]:    9. "International comparisons of criminal justice statistics 2001" by Gordon Barclay and Cynthia Tavares with Sally Kenny, Arsalaan Siddique and Emma Wilby, Home Office, Issue 12/03. 24 October 2003.
[^4]:    10. Human Resources Development Canada, Canadian Police Association, Canadian Association of Chiefs of Police and PricewaterhouseCoopers, "Strategic Human Resources Analysis of Public Policing in Canada", December, 2001.
    11. Canadian Association of Chiefs of Police, Police Futures Group News, Volume 3, Numbers 2-4, Spring to Fall, 2000.
[^5]:    1. The numbers in this table will not agree with the numbers in Part II of this report (which report data at the level of individual police services) because most CMAs are policed by more than one police service. The CMA of Oshawa is not included due to differences in policing jurisdiction and CMA boundaries. Crimes investigated by RCMP federal personnel within CMAs are included; however police officer counts do not include RCMP federal police officers. While the CMA table should be used to compare major metropolitan areas, table 1 b presents the actual police strength of the major police forces in Canada.
    2. Populations are based on July 1st preliminary postcensal estimates for 2003 (based on 2001 Census boundaries), Demography Division, Statistics Canada but are adjusted to follow policing boundaries. 2004 populations for CMAs are not yet available.
    3. Represents actual police officer strength as of June 15th, 2004.
    4. Based on the number of police officers in 2004 and CMA population for 2003. CMA populations for 2004 are not yet available.
    5. Crime rate represents the number of Criminal Code incidents (excluding traffic) per 100,000 population.Crime data for 2004 were not available at the time of publication.
    6. Police officer counts include officers deployed to contract positions (e.g. airport, port, U.N. mission)
    7. Represents the Quebec portion of the Ottawa-Gatineau CMA.
    8. Abbotsford, British Columbia and Kingston, Ontario became new CMAs as of the 2001 Census.
    9. Represents the Ontario portion of the Ottawa-Gatineau CMA (see footnote 9 Table 1b).

    Source: Police Administration Annual Survey and Uniform Crime Reporting Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

[^6]:    1. This table differs from table 1 a in that it presents police officers and crime rates at the level of the police service, not the CMA.
    2. Police service populations were derived from the July 1st preliminary postcensal estimates for 2003 (2001 Census boundaries), Demography Division, Statistics Canada. 2003 populations were used since populations were not yet available for 2004.
    3. Represents actual police officer strength as of June 15th, 2004.
    4. The police officers per 100,000 population is based on the number of police officers in 2004 and police force population for 2003.
    5. Crime rate represents the number of Criminal Code incidents (excluding traffic) per 100,000 population.
    6. Note that $60 \%$ of the crime handled by Halton Regional Police, and $35 \%$ of the crime handled by Durham Regional Police fall within Toronto CMA boundaries.
    7. The police services listed under the Toronto, Montreal and Vancouver CMA's do not represent all the police services in the CMA. In some cases, only portions of a police service are included in the CMA.
    8. Police officer counts include officers deployed to contract positions (e.g. airport, port, U.N. mission).
    9. Number of personnel were below the authorized strength of 1,161 on June 15, 2004.

    Source: Police Administration Survey and Uniform Crime Reporting Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

[^7]:    12. Economic and Social Data Ranking, OECD: Share of female police personnel, 2000; United Nations Office on Drugs and Crime.
[^8]:    13. Civilian personnel include special constables who make up less than $1 \%$ of all civilian personnel.
    14. The Consumer Price Index was used to calculate constant dollars using 2003 as the base year (2003=100). Constant dollars are used in order to account for inflation in historical expenditures.
[^9]:    15. Taylor-Butts,A., "Justice Spending in Canada, 2000-2001", Juristat, Catalogue 85-002-XPE, Vol. 22, no.11, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics, Statistics Canada, October, 2002, and Department of Finance Canada, Budget in Brief, December 2001.
    16. The Budget in Brief (Budget 2003), Department of Finance, Canada and "New Federal Funding Announced for First Nations Policing" speech by Solicitor General Wayne Easter on July 7, 2003 in Akwasasne, Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness Canada.
[^10]:    $r$ revised
    not available for a specific reference period

    1. A new survey was implemented in 1986. To maintain historical continuity, figures prior to 1986 have been adjusted.
    2. 1962-1970 final intercensal estimates at June 1st, without adjustment for net census undercounts; from 1971 onward estimates are adjusted to July 1st and include adjustments for net census undercoverage, non-permanent residents and returning Canadians; 1971-1995 revised intercensal estimates; 1996-2000 final intercensal estimates; 2001-2002 final postcensal estimates; 2003 updated postcensal estimates; 2004 preliminary postcensal estimates Population estimates provided by the Demography Division of Statistics Canada.
    3. Data provided from the Uniform Crime Reporting Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics. Excludes Criminal Code traffic incidents.

    Source: Police Administration Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

[^11]:    . not applicable
    1.. Represents actual police officer strength as of June 15, 2004.
    2. Preliminary postcensal estimates for 2004, Demography Division, Statistics Canada.
    3. Includes National Police Services (previously known as Canadian Police Services) and Departmental and Divisional Administration.
    4. Newfoundland and Labrador does not have any municipal police forces. The Royal Newfoundland Constabulary (a provincial police force) provides policing to the larger municipalities.
    5. Excludes personnel from RCMP Headquarters. The Ontario Provincial Police deploy 1,511 officers to provide municipal policing services under contract and these are included as municipal, not provincial, policing.
    6. Excludes personnel from RCMP Training Academy.
    7. Yukon, the Northwest Territories and Nunavut do not have any municipal police forces. The RCMP is responsible for providing policing to the territories.
    8. Represents the percentage change in rate from 1999 to 2004.

    Source: Police Administration Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

[^12]:    1. 1997 data.
    2. 1994 data.
    3. 1999 data.

    Source: Social data ranking of developed countries, the Organization of Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) and the United Nations Surveys of Crime Trends and Operations of Criminal Justice Systems, seventh wave, the United Nations Office on Drugs and Crime (UNODC). Population: World Bank.

[^13]:    17. New CMA for 2001 census
[^14]:    18. Includes the Towns of Pickering and Ajax and the Township of Uxbridge.
    19. Includes the Towns of Milton, Halton Hills and Oakville.
[^15]:    Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports). Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

    Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

[^16]:    Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports). Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

[^17]:    .. not available for a specific reference period
    ... not applicable

    1. Figures for 2003 personnel have been revised.
    2. Number of Police officers include 21 federally or provincially funded officers.
    3. This force opened in 2004 and is in transition to a stand-alone First Nations - administered police service in 2005
    4. Personnel for 2004 and expenditures for 2003 were not available; therefore 2003 personnel and 2002 expenditures were substituted.
[^18]:    not available for a specific reference period

